

**Members of the Board**

Jody Breckenridge, Chair  
Jeffrey DelBono  
Timothy Donovan  
Anthony J. Intintoli, Jr.  
James Wunderman, Vice Chair

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING**  
*Thursday, May 11, 2017 at 1:15 p.m.*  
**San Francisco Bay Area**  
**Water Emergency Transportation Authority**  
Port of San Francisco  
Pier 1; San Francisco

*The full agenda packet is available for download at [sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta](http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta)*

**AGENDA**

1. CALL TO ORDER – BOARD CHAIR
2. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE/ROLL CALL
3. REPORT OF BOARD CHAIR *Information*
4. REPORTS OF DIRECTORS *Information*
5. REPORTS OF STAFF *Information*
  - a. Executive Director’s Report
  - b. Monthly Review of Financial Statements
  - c. Legislative Update
6. CONSENT CALENDAR *Action*
  - a. Board Meeting Minutes – April 6, 2017
  - b. Approve Purchase of Commercial Insurance Policies
  - c. Approve Sole Source Contract with Valley Power Systems North, Inc. for Overhaul of the MV *Bay Breeze* Main Engines
7. AWARD CONTRACT TO MANSON CONSTRUCTION CO. FOR CONSTRUCTION OF THE RICHMOND FERRY TERMINAL PROJECT *Action*
8. APPROVE FISCAL YEAR 2017/18 OPERATING AND CAPITAL BUDGET *Action*
9. AUTHORIZE FILING APPLICATIONS WITH THE METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION FOR FY 2017/18 REGIONAL MEASURE 1 AND REGIONAL MEASURE 2 OPERATING AND CAPITAL FUNDS *Action*
10. APPROVE PROPOSITION 1B PROGRAM OF PROJECTS AND AUTHORIZE AGENCY OFFICIALS TO EXECUTE PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS *Action*
11. ADOPT WETA LOCAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN *Action*
12. OPEN TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENTS FOR NON-AGENDA ITEMS

ADJOURNMENT

## Water Emergency Transportation Authority May 11, 2017 Meeting of the Board of Directors

---

This information will be made available in alternative formats upon request. To request an agenda in an alternative format, please contact the Board Secretary at least five (5) working days prior to the meeting to ensure availability.

**PUBLIC COMMENTS** The Water Emergency Transportation Authority welcomes comments from the public. Speakers' cards and a sign-up sheet are available. Please forward completed speaker cards and any reports/handouts to the Board Secretary.

Non-Agenda Items: A 15 minute period of public comment for non-agenda items will be held at the end of the meeting. Please indicate on your speaker card that you wish to speak on a non-agenda item. No action can be taken on any matter raised during the public comment period. Speakers will be allotted no more than three (3) minutes to speak and will be heard in the order of sign-up.

Agenda Items: Speakers on individual agenda items will be called in order of sign-up after the discussion of each agenda item and will be allotted no more than three (3) minutes to speak. You are encouraged to submit public comments in writing to be distributed to all Directors.

Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) meetings are wheelchair accessible. Upon request WETA will provide written agenda materials in appropriate alternative formats to individuals with disabilities. Please send a written request to [contactus@watertransit.org](mailto:contactus@watertransit.org) or call (415) 291-3377 at least five (5) days before the meeting.

**Participation in a meeting may be available at one or more locations remote from the primary location of the meeting. See the header of this Agenda for possible teleconference locations. In such event, the teleconference location or locations will be fully accessible to members of the public. Members of the public who attend the meeting at a teleconference location will be able to hear the meeting and testify in accordance with applicable law and WETA policies.**

Under California Government Code Section 84308, Directors are reminded that they must disclose on the record of the proceeding any contributions received from any party or participant in the proceeding in the amount of more than \$250 within the preceding 12 months. Further, no Director shall make, participate in making, or in any way attempt to influence the decision in the proceeding if the Director has willfully or knowingly received a contribution in an amount of more than \$250 within the preceding 12 months from a party or such party's agent, or from any participant or his or her agent, provided, however, that the Director knows or has reason to know that the participant has a financial interest in the decision. For further information, Directors are referred to Government Code Section 84308 and to applicable regulations.

**AGENDA ITEM 1**  
**CALL TO ORDER**

**AGENDA ITEM 2**  
**ROLL CALL**

**AGENDA ITEM 3**  
**REPORT OF BOARD CHAIR**

**AGENDA ITEM 4**  
**REPORTS OF DIRECTORS**

**NO MATERIALS**

**MEMORANDUM**

TO: WETA Board Members  
FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director  
DATE: May 11, 2017  
RE: Executive Director's Report

**CAPITAL PROJECT IMPLEMENTATION UPDATE**

**Vessel Replacement – Central Bay**

The MV *Encinal* and *Harbor Bay Express II* are included in the Capital Budget for replacement as they have reached the end of their useful lives (generally 25 years) and staff has secured funding commitments for replacement vessels. In December 2013, the Board of Directors approved a contract with Aurora Marine Design (AMD) for vessel construction management services and with Kvichak Marine Industries, now Vigor Kvichak (Vigor), in April 2015 for the construction of two new replacement vessels. Vessel construction began in early September 2015.

Vessel 1 MV *Hydrus* –Commissioning and sea trials were conducted mid-January 2017. The vessel met WETA speed, noise and vibration requirements. The MV *Hydrus* arrived in San Francisco on February 14 and was placed into revenue service on April 14.

Vessel 2 MV *Cetus* - Fabrication of the hull and cabin structures are well underway. Launch of hulls occurred on February 16. The vessel is now at the Whidbey Island shipyard with the cabin module landed on the hulls. Delivery of this vessel is anticipated in late June 2017.

**Vessel Replacement/New Construction - North Bay Vallejo and Richmond**

This project will construct three new high-speed vessels; one to replace the MV *Vallejo* and two to support initiation of new Richmond ferry service. In December 2015, the Board of Directors approved a contract with Fast Ferry Management for vessel construction management services. On September 1, 2016 the Board of Directors approved a contract award to Dakota Creek Industries for vessel construction. Initial vessel construction is underway. The first vessel is scheduled for delivery in December 2018.

**New Vessel Construction – Central Bay Vessels 3 and 4**

This project will construct two new 400-passenger vessels. On October 6, 2016 the Board of Directors approved a contract award to Vigor for vessel construction. Progress to date has included purchase of main propulsion engines and material for hull construction. Hull construction has begun for both vessels. Vessel 3 hull modules are being joined together, engine room insulation, electrical and plumbing work is well underway. The cabin module is being built at the Vigor Harbor Island facility.

**MV *Pisces* Quarter-Life and Passenger Capacity Increase Project**

This project provides for a general refurbishment of the vessel and will include the following components: refurbish shafts, propellers, rudders, replace bearings, replace and reupholster seating, replace carpets, renew deck coatings, touch up interior finishes, overhaul main engines, HVAC, electrical, plumbing, emission, fire and lifesaving safety systems. In addition, the scope of work for this project includes increasing the passenger capacity from 149 to 225. On October 6, 2016 the Board of Directors approved a contract award to Marine Group Boat

Works. A project kick-off meeting was held on November 11. Work is progressing on this project which is scheduled for completion at the end of May 2017.

**MV *Mare Island* Propulsion Train Subcomponent Replacement Project**

This project provides for replacement of the major propulsion train subcomponents of the MV *Mare Island*. On November 10, 2016 the Board of Directors approved a contract award to Marine Group Boat Works. A Notice to Proceed has been issued and a project kick-off meeting was held on November 21, 2016. This project has been completed and the MV *Mare Island* was placed back in service on April 10.

**North Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility**

This project constructed a new ferry operations and maintenance facility located on Mare Island in Vallejo. Construction of the facility is nearly complete. The team is working on a project close out punchlist with the construction contractors. A ribbon-cutting ceremony for the project was held on October 26, 2016. Operations and maintenance staff completed their transition into the new facility during the first week of January 2017 and are shifting focus to cleaning up and closing out the old maintenance site.

**Central Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility**

This project will construct a new ferry operations and maintenance facility at Alameda Point to serve as the base for WETA's existing and future central bay ferry fleet. The Board of Directors awarded a construction contract to Overaa/Power, a Joint Venture, in July 2016. The contractor was issued a Notice to Proceed with landside construction and recently poured the concrete foundation. This project is scheduled for completion in Spring 2018.

**Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal Expansion Project**

This project will expand berthing capacity at the Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal in order to support new and existing ferry services to San Francisco. The project also includes landside improvements needed to accommodate expected increases in ridership and support emergency response capabilities.

On January 12, the WETA Board of Directors awarded a Construction Manager at Risk contract to Power Engineering Construction for Phase I work on this project. A Notice to Proceed has been issued for the Early Construction Work which includes marine demolition, dredging, and pile driving. On-site construction activities are scheduled to begin May 1, 2017 and be complete in late 2019. Staff is also working with its Construction Manager at Risk to undertake pre-construction services for Phase II of the project, including negotiation of a Guaranteed Maximum Price. The Board authorized the Executive Director to execute long-term Lease and License Agreements for the project with the Port of San Francisco at the April 2017 Board meeting. Contractors fenced the site the week of May 1 and a joint groundbreaking ceremony with the Port of San Francisco is scheduled for May 11, 2017.

**Richmond Ferry Terminal/Service**

This project will construct a ferry terminal in Richmond to support new public transit ferry service between Richmond and San Francisco. The project design includes replacement of an existing facility (float and gangway) and a phased parking plan. New service will be operated by WETA with the support of Contra Costa County Measure J funds authorized by the Contra Costa County Transportation Authority in March 2015.

A contract was awarded to Ghirardelli Associates in September 2016 to provide construction management services for the new terminal. In February 2017, the WETA Board authorized the Executive Director to enter into required lease and shared maintenance agreements with the City of Richmond, Orton Development and Ford Point LLC, approved a project labor agreement

with the Contra Costa Building Trades Council, and authorized staff to release a Request For Proposal (RFP) for terminal construction. The City of Richmond has agendized approval of a lease for the project site at successive meetings in May. WETA Staff is recommending award of a construction contract at the May 2017 Board meeting.

### **SERVICE DEVELOPMENT UPDATE**

#### **Treasure Island Service**

This project, which will be implemented by the Treasure Island Development Authority (TIDA), the San Francisco County Transportation Authority (acting in its capacity as the Treasure Island Mobility Management Authority), and the prospective developer, will institute new ferry service to be operated by WETA between Treasure Island and downtown San Francisco in connection with the planned Treasure Island Development Project. The anticipated start of operations would be 2023 given the current project schedule.

WETA staff is working with City of San Francisco staff to support development of this project. In that capacity, they are participating in regular meetings of the City's Technical Advisory Committee, convened to update and further develop the Treasure Island Mobility Management Program that will include a new ferry service to be provided in conjunction with the development project. Staff has developed a draft MOU for discussion with the City that would set forth the terms and conditions under which WETA would operate the future Treasure Island ferry service. The finalization and execution of the MOU for the Treasure Island service would be subject to consideration by the WETA Board.

#### **Alameda Seaplane Lagoon Ferry Terminal**

In April 2016, the Alameda City Council and WETA Board of Directors adopted a MOU defining a future service concept for western Alameda and identifying the terms and conditions under which a new Seaplane Lagoon Ferry Service would be implemented. The MOU defines roles and responsibilities for each party pertaining to the proposed construction of a new ferry terminal along Seaplane Lagoon on the former Naval Air Station at Alameda Point, future operation of the service, and the pursuit of funds necessary to support the new service. Staff will continue to work with the City to fulfill WETA's commitments under the MOU with the common goal of achieving the start of service by 2020.

#### **Mission Bay Ferry Landing**

The Port of San Francisco released an engineering feasibility and site selection study for a future Mission Bay ferry landing in March 2016. WETA staff participated in the study and provided input regarding ferry operations and potential service models. In December 2016, the Port of San Francisco awarded a contract to COWI/OLMM to complete preliminary design, permitting and entitlement activities and has begun the process in partnership with WETA. To support the effort, the City and Port of San Francisco have placed \$7 million in its capital budget. A project MOU between the Port and WETA was adopted by the WETA Board in January 2017. Staff has been working together with Port staff and their consultants on initial design and environmental testing activities. Preliminary designs for the ferry landing should be available by summer 2017.

#### **Redwood City Ferry Terminal**

A Draft Redwood City Ferry Terminal site feasibility report was completed in 2012 in an effort to identify site opportunities, constraints and design requirements, and better understand project feasibility and costs associated with the development of a terminal and service to Redwood City. During the summer of 2016, staff from the Port, WETA and the City of Redwood City met to redefine the project, shifting the development toward a public facility available to multiple ferry operators in advance of formal WETA service given the lack of project funds for such service at this time. This alternative development model will allow the Port and City to move forward with

construction of a terminal, allowing time for WETA and the City to advocate for operational and vessel funding for eventual WETA service. Staff has been working with City and Port officials on a project MOU. City and Port staff are reaching out to also include the San Mateo Transportation Authority which will provide funding for the design and development stages of the project as a partner in the MOU.

### **SYSTEM PLANS/STUDIES**

#### **Alameda Terminals Access Initiatives**

The City of Alameda will be considering a residential permit program for the Harbor Bay Ferry Terminal area in March 2017. City of Alameda staff has coordinated with the Harbor Bay Master Homeowner's Association to develop a strategy for addressing overflow parking in the vicinity of the Harbor Bay Terminal. The strategy proposes to institute a residential parking permit program, thereby eliminating overflow parking on the surrounding arterial and residential streets. City of Alameda staff anticipate implementing a neighborhood parking permit program by summer 2017. In addition, the Homeowner's Association requests that WETA consider a parking fee at the lot and that potential revenue from parking fees help fund a free shuttle program for Harbor Bay residents. WETA staff has engaged a parking specialist consultant and will be evaluating potential parking fee programs, not just for Harbor Bay but for the entire WETA system. A program of systemwide parking fee program policy goals was approved by the WETA Board in November 2016 and it will be used to guide the development of a specific paid parking program for the Harbor Bay Terminal site.

At Main Street, WETA staff has worked with City staff since spring 2015 to open the Officer's Club parking lot as an overflow lot for the many riders parking on dirt lots or on the shoulders of Main Street. WETA funded a new crosswalk and minor improvements to the lot which opened to ferry riders on May 24, 2016. Aside from parking, installation of 20 bicycle lockers at the Main Street terminal -- funded through a grant from the Bay Area Air Quality Management District -- occurred on February 22, 2016. Staff will shift its focus to additional improvements that can be made related to alternative terminal access modes such as buses, shuttles, bicycles, and pedestrian improvements after the parking improvements are underway. Staff has recently met with private companies such as Lyft, Chariot and Scoop in an effort to explore alternative options for improving transportation options for ferry riders in Alameda and elsewhere.

#### **Berkeley Environmental Studies**

The proposed Berkeley service will provide an alternative transportation link between Berkeley and downtown San Francisco. Staff has coordinated with Federal Transit Administration (FTA) staff to discuss the process for completion of the Final EIS/EIR. FTA has indicated that it will not be able to complete the NEPA process and issue a Record of Decision because a long-term operational funding source is not available for the service at this time. Staff will work with the new Mayor and City Council of Berkeley in the coming months to review the project work to date and discuss opportunities to move this project forward in the near future.

### **OTHER BUSINESS**

#### **Assembly Bill 1121 (Chiu)**

Assemblymember David Chiu (D) San Francisco, has introduced AB 1121 to make changes to WETA and enhance its ability to provide regional ferry services in the Bay Area. The bill currently includes language to increase the membership of the WETA board of directors to 9 members, with 5 members to be appointed by the Governor, 2 members to be appointed by the Senate Committee on Rules and 2 members to be appointed by the Speaker of the Assembly.

### **Regional Measure 3**

Conversations are underway with the California State Legislature and the Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC) to bring a new bridge toll funding measure (Regional Measure 3) to Bay Area ballots in 2018.

Staff is utilizing WETA's Strategic Plan, adopted in October 2016, as the basis for WETA's request for Regional Measure 3 funds. The Strategic Plan calls for a \$1.15 billion investment in the ferry network of the future. At this time, WETA has secured informal commitments for almost \$300 million in capital funding, making the unmet capital need roughly \$850 million in 2016 dollars. Sixty percent of the capital need is for vessels with the remaining balance for terminals. The plan also identifies \$150 million needed to provide the 20% local match requirement to maintain WETA's existing assets in a state of good repair over the next 25 years.

At full buildout, the new WETA system will offer 15-minute or 30-minute peak service frequencies and 44 vessels serving 16 terminals throughout San Francisco Bay. The operating budget would grow from roughly \$33 million today to approximately \$144 million. Assuming WETA's strong fare box recovery and continued operational funding from Regional Measure 2, a new operating subsidy of \$49 million (2016 dollars) would be required to deliver a system that would carry five times the number of riders WETA carries today.

### **Renewable Diesel Investigation**

The Port of San Francisco has approached Bay Area ferry operators to request that they switch to utilizing renewable diesel for the operation of ferry vessels by the end of 2017. This request is on behalf of Mayor Lee, and is a follow-on to his initiative to convert San Francisco's public fleet to renewable diesel. Staff is in the process of gathering the information necessary to consider whether use of this fuel is technically and financially feasible.

### **CPUC Organizational Changes**

Staff is monitoring CPUC reorganization efforts as they relate to transferring transportation related responsibilities to the California State Transportation Agency (CalSTA). Staff will work with Directors Breckenridge and Wunderman to engage in consultative discussions with state officials as plans are developed by the State to help ensure that planning for a ferry regulatory oversight transition is done in a manner that supports WETA's legislative authority and ability to provide safe and effective public transit service.

### **Emergency Response Activities Update**

WETA's enabling legislation, SB 976 as amended by SB 1093, directs the agency to provide comprehensive water transportation and emergency coordination services for the Bay Area region. Staff is currently working on the following emergency response related activities:

Communications: As a part of the development of the Emergency Response Plan approved by the Board in March 2016, staff identified a list of action items to bolster the WETA emergency response program, including several items to refine its communication systems:

- Staff is working on transferring WETA's P25 radios from the San Francisco's City-wide Emergency Radio System to the East Bay Regional Communication System (EBRCS). Radio testing occurred on March 25 and 26 and confirmed that EBRCS provides better coverage for WETA's emergency communication needs. The transfer to the EBRCS should be complete by the end of June.
- Based on an analysis of various communication equipment, staff has determined that the best equipment to provide to Blue & Gold Fleet to implement their staff recall plan are satellite phones. Quotes are being collected and equipment is expected to be purchased and distributed to Blue & Gold Fleet by the end of June.



**KEY BUSINESS MEETINGS AND EXTERNAL OUTREACH**

On April 11, Nina Rannells, Kevin Connolly and Michael Gougherty attended the San Francisco Port Commission, which authorized approval of the downtown terminal lease.

On April 13, Nina Rannells attended the North Bay Transportation Officials meeting in Vallejo.

On April 14, Lauren Gularte attended the monthly Regional Business Outreach Committee meeting.

On April 17, Nina Rannells attended the Clipper Executive Board meeting in Oakland.

On April 17, Keith Stahnke and Lauren Gularte met with Golden Gate Bridge Highway and Transportation District's new Security & Emergency Management Specialist to discuss how WETA and Golden Gate Ferry could coordinate more closely on emergency response.

On April 19, Nina Rannells, Kevin Connolly and Ernest Sanchez attended the San Mateo Water Transit Advocates meeting in South San Francisco.

On April 19, Lauren Gularte and Kevin Donnelly participated in Blue & Gold Fleet's annual table top spill drill conducted at the North Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility. In attendance were all of the regulatory agencies, including USCG, State Lands, and Office of Spill Response (California Department of Fish & Wildlife).

On April 24, Kevin Donnelly attended the Initial Planning Meeting for a MTC Regional Functional Exercise to take place in mid October.

On April 24, Kevin Connolly attended a meeting with San Leandro City Manager Chris Zapata and Mayor Pauline Cutter discussing WETA's Strategic Plan.

On May 9, Lauren Gularte will present an overview of WETA's Emergency Response Plan to the San Francisco International Airport's Emergency Operations Group.

On May 11, Kevin Donnelly will attend the monthly Harbor Safety Committee Meeting.

**OPERATIONS REPORT**

WETA summer schedules became effective May 1, with increased service primarily on weekends, consistent with last year's seasonal service levels.

**Monthly Operating Statistics** - The Monthly Operating Statistics Report for March 2017 is provided as Attachment A.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

## Attachment A

### Monthly Operating Statistics Report March 2017

			Alameda/ Oakland	Harbor Bay	South San Francisco	Vallejo*	Systemwide
<b>Boardings</b>	<i>vs. last month</i>	Total Passengers March 2017	87,172	30,773	13,693	81,180	212,818
		Total Passengers February 2017	64,457	23,944	10,365	60,933	159,699
		Percent change	35.24%	28.52%	32.11%	33.23%	33.26%
	<i>vs. same month last year</i>	Total Passengers March 2017	87,172	30,773	13,693	81,180	212,818
		Total Passengers March 2016	80,619	29,273	11,702	75,498	197,092
		Percent change	8.13%	5.12%	17.01%	7.53%	7.98%
	<i>vs. prior FY to date</i>	Total Passengers Current FY To Date	850,211	235,593	99,320	721,308	1,906,432
		Total Passengers Last FY To Date	838,486	229,152	92,067	701,451	1,861,156
		Percent change	1.40%	2.81%	7.88%	2.83%	2.43%
			Avg Weekday Ridership March 2017	3,160	1,338	595	3,186
<b>Ops Stats</b>		Passengers Per Hour	149	205	77	113	130
		Revenue Hours	585	150	178	719	1,632
		Revenue Miles	6,738	3,304	2,841	15,677	28,560
<b>Fuel</b>		Fuel Used (gallons)	36,499	11,882	11,671	132,727	192,779
		Avg Cost per gallon	\$1.97	\$1.97	\$1.97	\$1.90	\$1.92

\* Includes backup bus boardings. February bus ridership totaled 401 for Vallejo.

**MEMORANDUM**

**TO: Board Members**

**FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director  
Lynne Yu, Manager, Finance & Grants**

**SUBJECT: Monthly Review of FY 2016/17 Financial Statements for Nine Months  
Ending March 31, 2017**

**Recommendation**

There is no recommendation associated with this informational item.

**Summary**

This report provides the attached FY 2016/17 Financial Statements for nine months ending March 31, 2017.

**Operating Budget vs. Actual**

	Prior Actual	Current Budget	Current Actual
<b>Revenues - Year To Date:</b>			
Fare Revenue	12,278,434	13,653,758	13,364,143
Local Bridge Toll Revenue	8,261,853	14,689,403	10,524,080
Other Revenue	141,627	296,971	2,250
<b>Total Operating Revenues</b>	<b>20,681,914</b>	<b>28,640,132</b>	<b>23,890,474</b>
<b>Expenses - Year To Date:</b>			
Planning & Administration	1,710,029	2,252,055	1,853,628
Ferry Services	18,971,885	26,388,077	22,036,846
<b>Total Operatings Expenses</b>	<b>20,681,914</b>	<b>28,640,132</b>	<b>23,890,474</b>
<b>System-Wide Farebox Recovery %</b>	<b>65%</b>	<b>52%</b>	<b>61%</b>

**Capital Actual and % of Total Budget**

	YTD Actual	% of FY 2016/17 Budget
<b>Revenues:</b>		
Federal Funds	14,770,343	41.56%
State Funds	24,181,129	47.46%
Bridge Toll Revenues	7,257,768	25.93%
Other Local Funds	1,309,909	50.59%
<b>Total Capital Revenues</b>	<b>47,519,149</b>	<b>40.59%</b>
<b>Expenses:</b>		
<b>Total Capital Expenses</b>	<b>47,519,149</b>	<b>40.59%</b>

**Fiscal Impact**

There is no fiscal impact associated with this informational item.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority**  
**FY 2016/17 Statement of Revenues and Expenses**  
**For Nine Months Ending 3/31/2017**

% of Year Elapsed 75%

	Current Month	Year - To - Date			Total FY 2016/17 Budget	% of Total Budget
		FY2015/16 Actual	FY 2016/17 Budget	FY 2016/17 Actual		
<b>OPERATING EXPENSES</b>						
<b><u>PLANNING &amp; GENERAL ADMIN:</u></b>						
Wages and Fringe Benefits	\$406,624	\$865,758	\$1,065,973	\$1,068,142	1,420,000	75.2%
Services	119,224	889,087	1,278,792	815,522	1,703,500	47.9%
Materials and Supplies	1,858	8,117	49,545	19,571	66,000	29.7%
Utilities	2,346	16,088	20,268	15,156	27,000	56.1%
Insurance	-	-	21,019	1,178	28,000	4.2%
Miscellaneous	17,507	63,223	171,907	203,143	229,000	88.7%
Leases and Rentals	30,154	220,981	242,471	254,591	323,000	78.8%
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	(50,286)	(353,225)	(597,921)	(523,675)	(796,500)	65.7%
<b>Sub-Total Planning &amp; Gen Admin</b>	<b>\$527,427</b>	<b>\$1,710,029</b>	<b>\$2,252,055</b>	<b>\$1,853,628</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	<b>61.8%</b>
<b><u>FERRY OPERATIONS:</u></b>						
<b><u>Harbor Bay FerryService</u></b>						
Purchased Transportation	\$110,457	\$1,162,661	\$1,393,947	\$1,100,921	1,856,900	59.3%
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	23,393	199,759	339,385	208,037	452,100	46.0%
Other Direct Operating Expenses	30,063	289,474	422,936	278,758	563,400	49.5%
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	6,406	46,672	77,321	66,661	103,000	64.7%
<b>Sub-Total Harbor Bay</b>	<b>\$170,318</b>	<b>\$1,698,566</b>	<b>\$2,233,588</b>	<b>\$1,654,377</b>	<b>2,975,400</b>	<b>55.6%</b>
<b>Farebox Recovery</b>	<b>78%</b>	<b>61%</b>	<b>50%</b>	<b>66%</b>	<b>50%</b>	
<b><u>Alameda/Oakland Ferry Service</u></b>						
Purchased Transportation	\$484,821	\$4,040,877	\$5,369,499	\$5,251,077	7,152,800	73.4%
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	71,855	647,392	1,511,804	783,612	2,013,900	38.9%
Other Direct Operating Expenses	90,856	678,528	1,146,821	829,133	1,527,700	54.3%
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	20,992	156,717	253,732	218,388	338,000	64.6%
<b>Sub-Total Alameda/Oakland</b>	<b>\$668,524</b>	<b>\$5,523,515</b>	<b>\$8,281,856</b>	<b>\$7,082,211</b>	<b>11,032,400</b>	<b>64.2%</b>
<b>Farebox Recovery</b>	<b>66%</b>	<b>66%</b>	<b>52%</b>	<b>60%</b>	<b>52%</b>	
<b><u>Vallejo FerryService</u></b>						
Purchased Transportation	\$881,735	\$6,739,276	\$7,784,528	\$7,581,746	10,369,900	73.1%
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	252,197	2,044,959	3,838,327	2,618,426	5,113,100	51.2%
Other Direct Operating Expenses	122,895	829,362	1,166,715	934,949	1,554,200	60.2%
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	19,362	124,505	224,830	201,218	299,500	67.2%
<b>Sub-Total Vallejo</b>	<b>\$1,276,189</b>	<b>\$9,738,103</b>	<b>\$13,014,399</b>	<b>\$11,336,339</b>	<b>17,336,700</b>	<b>65.4%</b>
<b>Farebox Recovery</b>	<b>68%</b>	<b>71%</b>	<b>59%</b>	<b>64%</b>	<b>59%</b>	
<b><u>South San Francisco FerryService</u></b>						
Purchased Transportation	\$142,834	\$1,500,743	\$1,979,556	\$1,379,284	2,637,000	52.3%
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	22,977	253,708	432,620	264,439	576,300	45.9%
Other Direct Operating Expenses	42,967	231,918	404,019	282,788	538,200	52.5%
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	3,526	25,332	42,038	37,408	56,000	66.8%
<b>Sub-Total South San Francisco</b>	<b>\$212,304</b>	<b>\$2,011,701</b>	<b>\$2,858,233</b>	<b>\$1,963,918</b>	<b>3,807,500</b>	<b>51.6%</b>
<b>Farebox Recovery</b>	<b>44%</b>	<b>31%</b>	<b>23%</b>	<b>37%</b>	<b>23%</b>	
<b>Total Operating Expenses</b>	<b>\$2,854,763</b>	<b>\$20,681,914</b>	<b>\$28,640,132</b>	<b>\$23,890,474</b>	<b>38,152,000</b>	<b>62.6%</b>
<b>OPERATING REVENUES</b>						
Fare Revenue	\$1,525,950	\$12,278,434	\$13,653,758	\$13,364,143	18,188,400	73.5%
Local - Bridge Toll	1,327,613	8,261,853	14,689,403	10,524,080	19,568,000	53.8%
Local - Alameda Tax & Assessment	-	-	296,971	-	395,600	0%
Local - Other Revenue	1,200	141,627	-	2,250	-	0%
<b>Total Operating Revenues</b>	<b>\$2,854,763</b>	<b>\$20,681,914</b>	<b>\$28,640,132</b>	<b>\$23,890,474</b>	<b>38,152,000</b>	<b>62.6%</b>

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority**  
**FY 2016/17 Statement of Revenues and Expenses**  
**For Nine Months Ending 3/31/2017**

Project Description	Current Month	Project Budget	Prior Years Actual	FY2016/17 Budget	FY2016/17 Actual	Future Year	% of Total Project Budget
<b>CAPITAL EXPENSES</b>							
<b>FACILITIES:</b>							
<b>Maintenance and Operations Facilities</b>							
North Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility	\$13,455	\$31,082,000	\$28,592,897	\$2,489,103	\$1,325,885	\$0	96%
Central Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility	1,369,218	69,500,000	4,425,134	32,962,866	17,983,165	32,112,000	32%
<b>Terminal Improvement</b>							
Electronic Bicycle Lockers	-	79,500	46,661	32,839	-	-	59%
Terminal Access Improvement	406	250,000	67,528	182,472	2,724	-	28%
Replace Terminal Fendering - East Bay Terminals	-	92,000	-	92,000	-	-	0%
<b>FERRY VESSELS:</b>							
<b>Major Component Rehabilitation / Replacement</b>							
Selective Catalyst Reduction (SCR) System Overhaul	(2,639)	1,400,000	61,008	1,338,992	21,243	-	6%
Major Component Rehabilitation - Solano	-	430,000	-	430,000	8,503	-	2%
Vessel Engine Overhaul - Bay Breeze	-	650,000	-	650,000	-	-	0%
Vessel Engine Overhaul - Scorpio	-	625,000	-	625,000	316,679	-	51%
Major Component & Waterjets Rehab - Mare Island	496,463	3,600,000	-	3,600,000	2,111,585	-	59%
<b>Vessel Mid-Life Repower/Refurbishment</b>							
Vessel Qtr-Life Refurb & Capacity Increase - Gemini	-	3,507,000	2,053,446	1,453,554	1,276,742	-	95%
Vessel Qtr-Life Refurb & Capacity Increase - Pisces	3,218	4,100,000	-	4,100,000	2,042,647	-	50%
Vessel Qtr-Life Refurbishment - Taurus	-	2,400,000	-	2,400,000	5,747	-	0%
<b>Vessel Expansion/Replacement</b>							
Purchase Replacement Vessel - Express II & Encinal	51,494	33,951,000	19,724,430	14,226,570	4,796,546	-	72%
Purchase Replacement Vessel - Vallejo	6,160	23,372,000	56,940	8,447,060	3,364,635	14,868,000	15%
<b>CAPITAL EQUIPMENT / OTHER:</b>							
Purchase Heavy Duty Forklift	-	105,000	-	105,000	81,616	-	78%
Purchase Utility Vehicles	-	50,000	-	50,000	42,201	-	84%
CCTV and LCD Network Integration	(1,700)	400,000	-	300,000	(0)	100,000	0%
<b>SERVICE EXPANSION:</b>							
<b>Terminal/Berthing Expansion Construction</b>							
Downtown Ferry Terminal Expansion - South Basin	322,939	79,580,000	5,569,989	8,279,011	3,570,073	65,731,000	11%
Richmond Ferry Terminal	84,310	18,000,000	1,383,228	4,403,772	901,659	12,213,000	13%
<b>Expansion Ferry Vessels</b>							
Richmond Ferry Vessels - 2 each	12,321	46,745,000	105,789	16,897,211	6,719,376	29,742,000	15%
Two New 400-Passenger Vessels	2,463	33,400,000	-	14,000,000	2,948,121	19,400,000	9%
<b>Total Capital Expenses</b>	<b>\$2,358,108</b>	<b>\$353,318,500</b>	<b>\$62,087,050</b>	<b>117,065,450</b>	<b>\$47,519,149</b>	<b>\$174,166,000</b>	
<b>CAPITAL REVENUES</b>							
Federal Funds	\$426,061	\$67,154,384	\$13,093,526	\$35,539,068	\$14,770,343	\$18,521,790	41%
State Funds	1,802,084	221,811,825	37,429,974	50,946,164	24,181,129	133,435,687	28%
Local - Bridge Toll	124,178	58,233,891	8,584,455	27,990,913	7,257,768	21,658,523	27%
Local - Alameda Sales Tax Measure B / BB	6,843	4,950,000	2,949,095	2,000,905	1,145,912	-	83%
Local - Alameda TIF / LLAD	(1,056)	18,400	-	18,400	163,998	-	891%
Local - San Francisco Sales Tax Prop K	-	1,100,000	-	550,000	-	550,000	0%
Local - Transportation Funds for Clean Air	-	50,000	30,000	20,000	-	-	60%
<b>Total Capital Revenues</b>	<b>\$2,358,108</b>	<b>\$353,318,500</b>	<b>\$62,087,050</b>	<b>\$117,065,450</b>	<b>\$47,519,149</b>	<b>\$174,166,000</b>	

**AGENDA ITEM 5c**  
**MEETING: May 11, 2017**

**MEMORANDUM**

---

**TO:** WETA Board Members

**FROM:** Peter Friedmann, WETA Federal Legislative Representative  
Ray Bucheger, WETA Federal Legislative Representative

**SUBJECT:** WETA Federal Legislative Board Report – May 1, 2017

This report covers the following topics:

1. Congress Completes FY17 Appropriations Process
2. Trump Administration Targets Regulatory Reform
3. Questions Remain About How to Pay for New Transportation Infrastructure
4. Still Looking for the Next FTA Ferry Grant Program Notice of Funding Opportunity

**Congress Completes FY17 Appropriations Process**

*What the President Wanted*

Congress completed the FY17 appropriations process, largely ignoring President Trump's calls to make steep cuts to domestic discretionary programs. Recall that when Trump sent his budget request to Congress on March 16 that he proposed to increase the defense budget by \$54 billion and offset that increase with cuts to all other, non-defense agencies, including the Department of Transportation. The President's so-called "skinny budget" specifically zeroed out the TIGER grant program and called on DOT to limit funding for the Federal Transit Administration's Capital Investment Program (New Starts) program only to projects with existing full funding grant agreements.

*What Congress Actually Did*

Instead, Congress provided \$500 million for FY17 TIGER grants and ignored the President's request to wind down capital grant funding for transit projects. On the latter, Congress instead appropriated \$2.4 billion for Capital Investment Grants, fully funding all current "Full Funding Grant Agreement" (FFGA) transit projects, as well as projects expected to sign full funding grant agreements with FTA by September 30. Congress also included directions to fund the Caltrain electrification project that California Republicans have targeted because of its ties to the state's controversial high-speed rail initiative. Specifically, Congress has allowed DOT to allocate \$100 million to Caltrain if the agency signs a "core capacity" agreement with FTA in FY 2017.

### *Status of Ferry Funding*

Funding levels for the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) ferry formula program and the Federal Transit Administration (FTA) ferry grant program remained unchanged given that these programs, like most other programs at DOT including most transit programs, are authorized through the FAST Act and are not considered discretionary spending. In other words, the FHWA program will continue to be funded at a level of \$80 million, and the FTA program will continue to be funded at a level of \$30 million (more on the FTA grant program below).

### *FY18 is on Deck*

With the FY17 appropriations process done, Congress is preparing to receive additional details on President Trump's FY18 appropriations request later this month. This will pave the way for Congressional hearings on the FY18 budget and action on the FY18 appropriations process. Because of the late start, it is highly unlikely that Congress will complete the FY18 appropriations process by the beginning of FY18 on October 1 of this year.

### **Trump Administration Targets Regulatory Reform**

One of the Trump Administration's priorities that has not been getting a lot of attention lately but that has been a main focus of the White House, is permitting reform. It should be noted that every President comes into office wanting to take on the bureaucracy, and the bureaucracy almost always wins. Nonetheless, there may be some things the new Administration can do to streamline the process and make agencies more efficient. In many cases, these are things the previous administration simply was not inclined to do. We have been working with White House staff on infrastructure issues, and through this relationship, we can make recommendations on how to make the permitting process work better for WETA.

### **Questions Remain About How to Pay for New Transportation Infrastructure**

Although members of Congress and the Trump Administration agree that investing in new transportation infrastructure is a priority, there is no agreement on how to pay for it. For months, the White House has hinted that they would use tax reform as a way to raise money for a major infrastructure initiative. In fact, White House staff had told us there was support within the Administration for using a "repatriation holiday" (allowing companies to bring foreign earnings into the U.S. at a reduced tax rate) that would raise \$200 to \$300 billion to pay for a small infrastructure bill and that President Trump would round out his commitment to spend \$1 trillion on infrastructure by pointing to privately funded projects already in the pipeline for which the White House will claim a better regulatory environment. Recently, however, the White House has indicated they are less likely to tie an infrastructure bill to tax reform, and in fact, the President has hinted that he may instead support an increase in the gas tax, although that is something that comes with its own set of political issues.

Even as Congress and the White House look for ways to pay for an infrastructure bill, we continue to work to build support for additional funding for the Federal Transit Administration (FTA) discretionary grant program and the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) formula grant program. We are specifically looking for any opportunity to increase the amount of money available to WETA for the construction of ferry boats and terminals, and we want to have a base of support ready to go if Congress and the White House find a way to move forward.

**Still Looking for the Next FTA Ferry Grant Program Notice of Funding Opportunity**

With Transportation Secretary Elaine Chao finally starting to fill out her senior leadership team, there is hope that it could smooth the way for FTA to issue the next Notice of Funding Availability (NOFA) for the ferry grant program. Because of the expected late timing of the NOFA release, we expect FTA to combine FY17 and FY18 funding. This means that rather than competing for \$30 million in funding, WETA will be competing for \$60 million in funding. Given the larger sum of money available, we will work with WETA to develop an appropriately sized funding request. When the NOFA is finally released, we will work with the Congressional delegation to convey support to FTA for whatever project WETA seeks funding.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Peter Friedmann and Ray Bucheger



**SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**  
**MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEETING**

(April 6, 2017)

The Board of Directors of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority met in regular session at the Port of San Francisco, Pier 1 in San Francisco, CA.

**1. CALL TO ORDER – BOARD CHAIR**

Chair Jody Breckenridge called the meeting to order at 1:15 p.m.

**2. ROLL CALL**

Chair Breckenridge, Director Jeffrey DelBono, Director Timothy Donovan and Director Anthony Intintoli were in attendance.

**3. REPORT OF BOARD CHAIR**

Chair Breckenridge said she had been informed by the Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) that WETA would likely qualify for funds to repair vessel or facility damage caused by recent Bay Area storms. Ms. Rannells said there was an item in the Consent Calendar on the meeting Agenda for Board approval that was related to Cal OES funding to pay for storm and general disaster damages.

With the Board's consensus, Chair Breckenridge reordered the meeting Agenda to allow open public comments unrelated to specific Agenda items to be heard prior to the meeting's planned closed session recess.

**4. REPORTS OF DIRECTORS**

Director Donovan thanked staff for their work on the March 21 MV *Hydrus* christening. He noted that it had been a beautiful day and a wonderful event to celebrate WETA's newest vessel.

**5. REPORTS OF STAFF**

Ms. Rannells shared her written report with Directors and welcomed questions. She said the MV *Hydrus* required just one final approval from the United States Coast Guard and then would be put into service. She added that the MV *Cetus*, WETA's next new vessel, was due to arrive sometime in June. Ms. Rannells also reported that the MV *Mare Island* had just returned the night before from having been in a shipyard in San Diego. She said that the vessel had been sorely missed and would be back in service on Monday.

Ms. Rannells said she and Senior Planners Michael Gougherty and Chad Mason recently met with representatives from the Government Accountability Office (GAO). She said the GAO had asked to meet with staff to learn about the kinds of permitting issues and delay challenges that have arisen in the management of WETA projects under National Environmental Protection Agency and Environmental Impact Statements constraints. She said the GAO would be delivering a report to the Federal Legislature on the feedback they received. Ms. Rannells said she was hopeful that the information shared will prove helpful and may ultimately have a positive outcome on permit hurdles in future federally funded WETA projects. Ms. Rannells added that the discussion had reminded her of how much knowledge and expertise the small WETA staff has accumulated over the years, and she specifically commended Mr. Gougherty and Mr. Mason for their articulation, insights, and idea sharing in the meeting.

Ms. Rannells further noted that Directors had been copied on a batch of mass email correspondence that she had received from what she believed was a Caltrain riders group expressing concern about the anticipated Clipper Card system's next generation implementation. She said she had received the emails as a member of the Clipper 2.0 Executive Board, the group working on the issue. Ms. Rannells explained that the primary concerns expressed in the emails were related to the Metropolitan Transportation Commission's (MTC) fare equity analysis, and whether it is possible to make improvements to the regional system of fares. Ms. Rannells said she would be happy to report on the work of the Clipper 2.0 Executive Board in the future and added that there had already been some work done by committee to better define rider fare levels. She said that other areas people were interested in included a daily cap for public transit use costs, transfer discount consistency, and a mechanism to acknowledge economically disadvantaged transit users. Ms. Rannells said the bulk of the work was in the MTC realm and noted that WETA had adopted the fare definition language used by Clipper years ago when the WETA fare program was implemented. Ms. Rannells said that it was going to take additional substantial effort to move the various Bay Area public transit agencies toward consistency in access and fares and that the Clipper 2.0 Executive Board's work was ongoing.

Ms. Rannells extended an invitation to Directors for a tentative press event to be held the morning before the May 11 Board meeting to kick off the Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal Expansion Project construction. She said further details would be shared with Directors when available.

#### **6. CONSENT CALENDAR**

Director DelBono made a motion to approve the consent calendar which included:

- a. Board Meeting Minutes – March 2, 2017
- b. Approve Amendment to Agreement with Nematode Media, LLC, for Ferry Ticket Sales and Information Services in Fiscal Year 2017/18
- c. Designation of Authorized Agents to Apply for Federal or State Disaster Assistance Funds

Director Donovan seconded the motion and the item carried unanimously.

Yeas: Breckenridge, DelBono, Donovan, Intintoli. Nays: None. Absent: Wunderman

#### **7. DISCUSSION OF STATE LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES**

Chair Breckenridge introduced Barry Broad from Broad & Gusman LLP who provided an overview of current activities in Sacramento related to transportation funding and legislation. He noted that if Governor Brown's pending \$52 billion road repair and transportation investment bill passed, the likelihood that a Regional Measure 3 materializing for consideration quickly was very good.

Mr. Broad highlighted new Spot Bill AB1121 introduced by California Assemblymember David Chiu with initial language related to the composition of WETA's Board of Directors. He said the bill was at the policy committee hearing stage and would need to move through its house of origin before progressing further. Mr. Broad explained that the bill was WETA specific and that its author's intention in introducing it was to help WETA. He added that there had been no significant indication that the legislature was interested in changing WETA's present Board composition from an At Large Board to a Stakeholder Board, and he emphasized that the initial bill language was just a placeholder. Mr. Broad further noted that this week, with staff consultation, he had submitted a set of proposals for Assemblymember Chiu's consideration in amending the bill which included language to support removing the current "use it or lose it" constraint on WETA for RM2 funding currently funneled through MTC, as well as language that would formally make WETA eligible for State transit funding which, he said, it already was informally despite the lack of the formal statute language. He explained that adding this language would make it official. Director Intintoli expressed concern about the Board composition language and recalled that there had been challenges with meeting attendance and attaining a quorum when the Board was

composed of stakeholders. Mr. Broad said Assemblymember Chiu was the sponsor of the bill and that based on discussions with Assemblymember Chiu's staff, Directors should expect the placeholder language to be replaced with the true content of the bill before it moves forward.

Ms. Rannells said that if a bill was ever put forth that staff felt would be detrimental to WETA that the Board would be notified immediately and a special meeting of the Directors would be called to discuss those concerns. She further noted that the Bay Area Council's Water Transportation Committee had provided input on the bill, and Mr. Broad said that the new private commercial water taxi and ferry service companies were also interested in having discussions about the bill.

Mr. Broad reminded the Board about the legislation that passed in 2016 to transfer the transportation function of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC). He said that this function would most likely be transferred to Caltrans and that this would be clarified in the Governor's Reorganization Plan (GRP) expected this spring. He explained that once this GRP was released, it would be scrutinized in hearings at the Little Hoover Commission and would then move to the legislature for stakeholder input. Mr. Broad said that depending on the details of the GRP, the Board may want to contribute input in that process when that time comes later in the year.

#### **PUBLIC COMMENT**

Veronica Sanchez representing Masters, Mates & Pilots suggested that staff begin early due diligence on a future RM3 by developing a county list of activist advocates and supporters. She said this list should include public officials and this work should begin now versus later to assure WETA is prepared when the time comes to mobilize the support that will be required for this crucial funding measure.

#### **8. AUTHORIZE ISSUING RFP FOR FEDERAL LOBBYING SERVICES**

Administrative/Policy Analyst Lauren Gularte presented this item to authorize issuance of a Request For Proposals for federal lobbying services to support WETA's program of projects and services beginning July 1, 2017.

Director Donovan made a motion to approve the item.

Director Intintoli seconded the motion and the item carried unanimously.

Yeas: Breckenridge, DelBono, Donovan, Intintoli. Nays: None. Absent: Wunderman.

#### **9. AUTHORIZE ISSUING RFP FOR GENERAL COUNSEL LEGAL SERVICES**

Ms. Rannells presented this item to authorize staff to issue a Request For Proposals for general counsel legal services. She said that in her research for this item, she found that there were two basic contract models most commonly used for these services. Ms. Rannells said the first model was based on estimated general counsel work for usual things, like procurement and Board meeting attendance, to establish a fixed monthly fee, plus project or need based hourly rates charged for more unusual needs such as leases and compliance issues. She said the second model was basic straight hourly time and materials billing. Ms. Rannells said that as this procurement process moves forward, the flexibility to consider both of these models to best support WETA's needs would be advantageous.

The Board discussed the possibility of hiring in-house counsel and agreed that pursuing the procurement process options made better sense because of the wide range of services required to support WETA's projects and operations, as well as the high costs that would be associated to support WETA's breadth of needs in-house.

Director Intintoli made a motion to approve the item.

Director Donovan seconded the motion and the item carried unanimously.

Yeas: Breckenridge, DelBono, Donovan, Intintoli. Nays: None. Absent: Wunderman.

**10. OPEN TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENTS FOR NON-AGENDA ITEMS**

Jay Gardner from Adventure Cat Sailing Charters and Wind+Wing Technologies said that there was no mention of greenhouse gas emissions from Directors at the alternative propulsion technologies Board Workshop in March. He said he hoped to see a full recap of the workshop and he felt it was shortsighted to not have discussed this topic, especially since the various propulsion technologies were compared as part of the discussion. Mr. Gardner said changes were happening throughout the public transit realm to support reduction of greenhouse gas emissions. He added that he would like to see the issue seriously considered as the Board moves forward on vessel construction with public funds to support WETA's expansion plans.

Bruce Lockey, representing ferry riders in Berkeley, said that he had been pleased to take a water taxi from Berkeley to the Board meeting. He said downsides included no handrails on the vessel and that he would have to wait until 5:30 p.m. to return home because of the schedule. Mr. Lockey asked if it will be possible to have a bus bridge from the BART and Amtrak station to the new Richmond ferry terminal and he expressed concern about ample parking spaces at the planned Richmond terminal. Chair Breckenridge said that bus service to the new terminal was being discussed.

Veronica Sanchez from Masters, Mates & Pilots extended an invitation to the opening of a photography exhibit of pictures taken by union and blue collar workers of the Blue & Gold Fleet that will be hosted and displayed at Pier 1 by the Port of San Francisco beginning May 5. She said the opening would be on May 4 and that the crews would be sending out invitations for the 5:30 p.m. to 7:30 p.m. event.

**11. RECESS INTO CLOSED SESSION**

**a. CONFERENCE WITH REAL PROPERTY NEGOTIATORS**

Chair Breckenridge recessed the meeting at 2:24 p.m. and the Board met in closed session to negotiate the Terms and Conditions of Long-Term Lease/License Agreements for the Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal Expansion Project.

**12. REPORT OF ACTIVITY IN CLOSED SESSION**

Upon returning from the closed session at 2:42 p.m. Chair Breckenridge said that no action had been taken by the Board during the closed session. She introduced Mr. Gougherty who acknowledged and thanked Jamie Hurley from the Port of San Francisco for all of his help to date on the Downtown Ferry Terminal Expansion Project. Mr. Gougherty then presented the proposed long-term lease and license agreements proposed with the Port of San Francisco to support the Downtown Ferry Terminal Expansion Project and future ferry landings.

Director DelBono made a motion to approve the Long-Term Lease and License Agreements in the Lease Disposition Development Agreement subject to all Lease Disposition Development Agreement requirements.

Director Intintoli seconded the motion and the item carried unanimously.

Yeas: Breckenridge, DelBono, Donovan, Intintoli. Nays: None. Absent: Wunderman.

All business having been concluded, the meeting was adjourned at 2:47 p.m.

Respectfully Submitted,  
Board Secretary

MEMORANDUM

---

**TO:** Board Members

**FROM:** Nina Rannells, Executive Director  
Melanie Jann, Manager, Administration & Business Services  
Keith Stahnke, Manager, Operations

**SUBJECT:** Approve Purchase of Commercial Insurance Policies

**Recommendation**

Approve the purchase of the following commercial insurance policies for FY 2017/18 from Alliant Insurance Services (Alliant) estimated at \$276,000:

- 1) Marine Commercial Liability including Terminal Operators and Automobile Liability
- 2) Excess Marine Liabilities
- 3) Property Insurance
- 4) Public Officials Management & Employment Practices Liability
- 5) Crime Insurance

**Background/Discussion**

WETA carries a variety of different insurance policies annually to protect the agency and its operation from third party claims and loss of property. Each type of insurance is described below:

Marine Commercial Liability and Excess Marine Liabilities

These coverages protect against third party claims for bodily injury and property damage at covered locations.

Property Insurance

This coverage provides protection against losses due to damage to property from fires, vandalism, accidents, earthquake, flood, etc. including both personal property and business inventory. This coverage also extends to the waterside assets consisting of the docks, floats, gangways, piers, pilings and ramps which are insured for replacement costs subject to the property insurance limits.

Public Officials Management & Employment Practices Liability

This coverage is designed to address the significant exposures faced by public entities and responds to claims brought against an insured public entity, its employees and volunteers for any alleged or actual breach of duty, neglect, error, misstatement or omission in the course of public duties. Included is coverage for employment related matters, such as wrongful termination and harassment.

Crime Insurance

Crime insurance covers money, securities and other property against a variety of criminal acts including fraud, employee theft, robbery and forgery.

Additionally, it is important to note that there is overlap between WETA's coverage and its contracted operator's coverage for incidents that occur while passengers embark and disembark from the vessels. The contracted operator's bumbershoot insurance provides an additional

\$49,000,000 of coverage while passengers embark and debark from the vessels, making the total liability limit between WETA's Marine Commercial Liability (\$25,000,000) and the contracted operator's (\$49,000,000) limit a total of \$74,000,000.

This item authorizes the purchase of Marine Commercial Liability, Excess Marine Liabilities, Property, Public Officials Management & Employment Practices Liability and Crime insurance policies consistent with prior year levels as offered and secured through Alliant Insurance Services, WETA's insurance broker. Actual annual premiums for all policies for FY 2016/2017 were \$262,976. Annual premiums for all FY 2017/18 policies are estimated at \$276,000 (5% increase) based upon past premium and estimated quotes as shown in **Attachment A**.

**Fiscal Impact**

Sufficient funds are included in the proposed FY 2017/18 Operating Budget to support the purchase of commercial insurance.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

San Francisco Bay Area Water Transportation Authority (WETA)  
2017 - 2018 Insurance Policy Schedule

Attachment A

Coverage	Locations	FY 2016 - 2017 Limit	FY 2016 - 2017 Deductible/Retention	Current FY 2016 - 17 Annual Premium	Estimated FY 2017 - 18 Annual Premium
Marine Commercial Liability Terminal Operators Liability Wharfingers Liability Auto Liability	Pier 9 Offices Pier 9 Berthing Facility Harbor Bay Alameda Main Street Oakland Clay Street Vallejo Vallejo Ferry Ticket Office Mare Island North Bay O&M Facility South San Francisco	\$1,000,000 Each Occurrence \$3,000,000 Aggregate	\$2,500 each occurrence	\$ 14,438	\$ 14,727
Excess Marine Liabilities	Pier 9 Offices Pier 9 Berthing Facility Harbor Bay Alameda Main Street Oakland Clay Street Vallejo Vallejo Ferry Ticket Office Mare Island North Bay O&M Facility South San Francisco	\$9,000,000 Excess \$1,000,000	N/A	\$ 11,813	\$ 12,050
		Plus \$15,000,000 Excess \$10,000,000		\$ 15,750	\$ 16,065
Property Insurance	Pier 9 Offices Pier 9 Berthing Facility Harbor Bay Alameda Main Street Oakland Clay Street Vallejo Vallejo Ferry Ticket Office Mare Island North Bay O&M Facility South San Francisco	Total Insured Value: \$84,300,000	\$10,000 each occurrence \$20,000 wind, wind driven water and flood	\$ 198,656	\$ 208,627
Public Officials Management & Employment Practices Liability	N/A	\$3,000,000 Aggregate	\$15,000 each public officials managment \$20,000 each employment practices violation	\$ 21,120	\$ 23,232
Crime Insurance	N/A	\$1,000,000 Each Occurrence	\$2,500 each occurrence	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,300
				<b>\$ 262,976</b>	<b>\$ 276,000</b>

**SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**RESOLUTION NO. 2017-10**

**APPROVE PURCHASE OF COMMERCIAL INSURANCE POLICIES**

**WHEREAS**, WETA's existing Commercial Insurance Policies expire on July 1, 2017 and WETA seeks to renew the policies through June 30, 2018; and

**WHEREAS**, these policies are being provided through Alliant Insurance Services and WETA wishes to continue this arrangement for FY 2017/18; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Board of Directors hereby approves and authorizes the Executive Director to purchase Commercial Insurance from Alliant Insurance Services at an estimated amount of \$276,000 for FY 2017/18.

**CERTIFICATION**

The undersigned, Board Secretary, does hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly and regularly adopted at a meeting of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority held on May 11, 2017.

YEA:

NAY:

ABSTAIN:

ABSENT:

---

/s/ Board Secretary

2017-10

\*\*\*END\*\*\*



MEMORANDUM

---

**TO: Board Members**

**FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director  
Keith Stahnke, Manager, Operations**

**SUBJECT: Approve Sole Source Contract with Valley Power Systems North, Inc. for Overhaul of the MV *Bay Breeze* Main Engines**

**Recommendation**

Approve the award of a sole source contract to Valley Power Systems North, Inc. (VPSNI) in the amount of \$616,000 for the overhaul of the main engines on the MV *Bay Breeze* and authorize the Executive Director to negotiate and execute an agreement for this work.

**Background/Discussion**

The main engines on the MV *Bay Breeze* have been in service since 2014. The engines will reach the manufacturer's overhaul service interval this summer and preventive maintenance is required to ensure reliable operation of the vessel.

Each engine overhaul will take 60 days. To minimize vessel down time one engine will be removed at a time and replaced with a spare swing engine that WETA maintains for the MV *Bay Breeze* and *Gemini* class vessels. The swing engine will be installed to replace the first engine, which will be overhauled. Once the first overhauled engine is returned, the process will be repeated on the second engine which will become the swing engine after being overhauled. During each replacement cycle the vessel will be out of service for 7 working days.

VPSNI work would involve complete major overhauls of both main engines in accordance with MTU manufacture specifications. After complete assembly and tune up, each engine will be dyno tested to insure proper operation and performance. Additional work items include:

- Preparing engines for removal by disconnecting fuel lines, control and monitor connections.
- Refilling engines with oil and coolant fluids.
- Performing engine startups and sea trial tests.
- Preparing second engine for storage with preservation package.

A contingency of 15% is included in the contract award to cover any unexpected conditions found during the overhaul work.

**Sole Source Discussion**

Staff recommends a sole source contract for this procurement in order to address the need to utilize MTU factory parts as well as the need for parts installation to be completed by a factory-authorized dealership in order to obtain a warranty on parts and labor. Given the costs involved, using a factory authorized dealership to install the manufacturer's parts significantly reduces financial risk to WETA in undertaking this project.

After researching the engine supply and parts industry, staff has concluded that there are no known aftermarket parts manufacturers for these engines and confirmed that MTU factory parts are the only parts available for these engines. Additionally, VPSNI is the sole MTU factory authorized dealership for the sales, parts and service of MTU Series 2000 engines in the Bay Area region as MTU does not allow competition between its factory authorized dealerships.

VPSNI is well qualified to complete this work as it overhauled the MV *Encinal's* main engines in 2013, MV *Solano's* main engines in 2014, *Gemini* Class vessels from 2015 to 2017, and has also provided ongoing service and repair to all MTU engines in the WETA fleet. Additionally, VPSNI provides sales and service to the Golden Gate Ferry vessels.

Staff has reviewed the price quote provided by VPSNI for this work and has determined that it is fair and reasonable compared to the WETA's internal estimates and to similar work performed by other engine distributors.

In accordance with the above analysis, staff has determined that this procurement meets the requirement for sole source procurement under federal regulations and as set forth in the WETA's Administrative Code Section 502.2(E) which authorizes the agency to procure goods and services without competition under limited circumstances. Subdivision (E) of this provision allows the agency to procure items non-competitively when there is only a single source of supply available or only one contractor is qualified to provide the service or product. Because VPSNI is uniquely able to provide and warranty the necessary work, a competitive bidding process would serve no useful purpose for this procurement.

**Fiscal Impact**

The *Vessel Engine Overhaul – MV Bay Breeze* project is included in the FY 2016/17 Capital Budget in the amount of \$650,000. This project is funded with \$520,000 (80%) Federal Transit Administration (FTA) grant funds and \$130,000 (20%) Regional Measure 1- 2% (RM1-2%) capital funds.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

**SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**RESOLUTION NO. 2017-11**

**APPROVE A SOLE SOURCE CONTRACT WITH VALLEY POWER SYSTEMS NORTH, INC. FOR OVERHAUL OF THE BAY BREEZE MAIN ENGINES AND AUTHORIZE THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR TO NEGOTIATE AND EXECUTE THE AGREEMENT**

**WHEREAS**, the WETA staff has identified the need for the overhaul of the MV *Bay Breeze* main engines; and

**WHEREAS**, staff has determined that Valley Power Systems North, Inc. is the sole MTU factory authorized dealership for the sales, parts and service of MTU Series 2000 engines in the Bay Area region; and

**WHEREAS**, staff has identified Valley Power Systems North, Inc. being both responsive and responsible in the provision of services; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Board of Directors hereby approves entering into an agreement with Valley Power Systems North, Inc. in an amount not to exceed \$616,000 and authorizes the Executive Director to execute the agreement.

**CERTIFICATION**

The undersigned, Board Secretary, does hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly and regularly adopted at a meeting of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority held on May 11, 2017.

YEA:

NAY:

ABSTAIN:

ABSENT:

---

/s/ Board Secretary

2017-11

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

**MEMORANDUM**

---

**TO: Board Members**

**FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director**  
**Kevin Connolly, Manager, Planning & Development**  
**Chad Mason, Senior Planner**

**SUBJECT: Award Contract to Manson Construction Co. for Construction of the Richmond Ferry Terminal Project**

**Recommendation**

Approve the following actions related to the Richmond Ferry Terminal construction project:

1. Approve contract award to Manson Construction Co. for design-build construction in the amount of \$16,135,000; and
2. Authorize the Executive Director to negotiate and enter into a contract for this work and take any other related actions as may be necessary to support this work; and
3. Authorize a project budget increase to the Richmond Ferry Terminal project in the FY 2016/17 Capital Budget in the amount of \$2,000,000 to support contract award and contingency.

**Background**

The Richmond Ferry Terminal Project will construct a new Richmond terminal to be built on the Ford Peninsula on the southern waterfront in the City of Richmond and at the downtown San Francisco ferry terminal. The Independent Cost Estimate prepared for the construction portion of this project is in the range of \$14,000,000 to \$16,000,000.

On February 16, 2017, the Board of Directors authorized release of the Request for Proposals (RFP) for construction of the Richmond Ferry Terminal project, which was issued to prospective offerors on February 17, 2017. The RFP set forth a “best value” procurement process, whereby final scores and rankings would be determined based on both technical qualifications and price submittals. Notice of the availability of this RFP was sent to WETA’s mailing list, noticed at Builders Exchanges throughout California, included in the last 3 Business Outreach Committee Newsletters, as well as posted on the Agency’s website consistent with the Authority’s Administrative Code. On February 23, 2017, WETA conducted a Pre-Proposal Conference at the Harbor Master office in the Richmond Marina.

**Discussion**

On March 21, 2017 WETA received technical proposals from three offerors in response to the RFP. The RFP outlined a two-step proposal process that required proposers to submit a technical proposal for review and scoring as well as a separately sealed price proposal package. The technical portion of the evaluation process amounted to 50% of the total possible score. Technical proposal scores considered each proposer’s technical approach to and

understanding of the Project, management plan, and experience in building similar structures, references, qualifications of its proposed team, and its safety and environmental awareness programs, among other factors. Interviews were conducted on April 14, 2017. After review of technical proposals and interviews, the proposal evaluation committee determined that all three proposers were in the competitive range. Pursuant to the review process set forth in the RFP, the information above and the results of the technical and price proposal scores, the final scores, giving equal value (50% each) to the technical and the price proposal scores, are shown in the table below.

<b>Firm</b>	<b>Technical Score (A)</b>	<b>Price Proposal</b>	<b>Price Score (B)</b>	<b>Total Score (A+B)</b>
Dutra/Overaa	28.70	\$20,318,000	34.53	63.23
Manson	35.52	\$14,030,500	50.00	85.52
Orion	27.90	\$16,279,250	43.09	70.99

Based on these results, the evaluation committee concluded that the proposal from Manson Construction Co. is the “best value” submittal for this Project. Staff recommends that the Board approve a contract award to Manson Construction Co. in an amount not-to exceed \$16,135,075, which includes the amount of the price proposal from the Manson Construction Co. price proposal (\$14,030,500), plus a 15% owner’s contingency (\$2,104,500) for potential changes due to future unforeseen project circumstances that may come up during construction. Pending Board approval of a contract award, staff will complete negotiations with Manson Construction Co. and work to execute a contract within 14 calendar days and issue a Notice to Proceed for Design within 30 calendar days of contract award. A Notice to Proceed for Construction will not be issued until the City of Richmond approves the lease agreement for the Project, which is expected to happen in May. Pursuant to requirements of the RFP, the selected contractor is required to achieve final completion of the project by October 1, 2018.

**DBE/SBE Participation:**

The WETA’s overall annual Disadvantaged Business Enterprise (DBE) goal and Small Business Enterprise (SBE) goal for Federal Fiscal Year 2016/17 is 1.78 percent and 5.04 percent, respectively, for all Federal Transit Administration (FTA)assisted contracts. Staff has reviewed the DBE/SBE materials provided by Manson Construction Co. and has determined that they have complied with the DBE requirements for this contract. Manson Construction Co. has committed 1.31 percent DBE participation and 7.86 percent SBE participation.

**Fiscal Impact**

The Richmond Ferry Terminal Project is included in the FY 2016/17 Capital Budget in the amount of \$18,000,000 based upon preliminary estimates and design. A capital budget increase in the amount of \$2,000,000 is required to fully fund this contract award and the overall project at the proposed total project budget of \$20,000,000. Sufficient FTA and State Proposition 1B (Prop 1B) grant funds have been secured to support the project.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

**RESOLUTION OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE  
SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**RESOLUTION NO. 2017-12**

**AWARD A CONSTRUCTION CONTRACT TO MANSON CONSTRUCTION CO. FOR THE  
RICHMOND FERRY TERMINAL PROJECT AND AUTHORIZE THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR  
TO NEGOTIATE AND EXECUTE THE AGREEMENT**

**WHEREAS**, the WETA Board of Directors authorized the release of a Request for Proposals for the Richmond Ferry Terminal Project at its February 16, 2017 meeting; and

**WHEREAS**, the WETA followed the procedures specified in the Request for Proposals and in its Administrative Code regarding solicitation and evaluation of construction proposals submitted in response to the Request for Proposals for the Richmond Ferry Terminal Project issued on February 17, 2017 and thereafter amended by addendum thereto; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Board of Directors hereby approves entering into an agreement with Manson Construction Co. for construction of the Richmond Ferry Terminal Project for an amount not-to-exceed \$16,135,000 which includes a 15% owner's Contingency; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that the Board of Directors authorizes the Executive Director to negotiate and execute the agreement and take any other related actions to support this work; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, the Board of Directors approves a capital budget increase in the amount of \$2,000,000 to complete this project.

CERTIFICATION

The undersigned, the Board Secretary, does hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly and regularly adopted at a meeting of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority held on May 11, 2017.

YEA:

NAY:

ABSTAIN:

ABSENT:

---

/s/ Board Secretary

2017-12

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

**MEMORANDUM**

---

**TO: Board Members**

**FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director**  
**Lynne Yu, Manager, Finance & Grants**

**SUBJECT: Approve Fiscal Year 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget**

**Recommendation**

Approve the proposed Fiscal Year (FY) 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget.

**Background**

Chapter 5, Article 4, Section 66540.41 of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority's (WETA) administrative code requires preparation and implementation of an annual budget to support the agency's operation. This item contains the proposed FY 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget.

**Discussion**

The proposed combined FY 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget contains \$186.1 million in spending proposals including \$40.8 million to support system operations and \$145.3 to support capital projects. The proposed budget is funded with a combination of \$97.3 million state funds, \$38.5 million bridge tolls, \$28.2 million federal funds, \$18.8 million passenger fares, and \$3.3 million other regional and local funds.

The primary focus of the budgeted work program is to support the planning, management and operation of WETA's planning and administration functions and the operation of WETA's four San Francisco Bay Ferry (SFBF) routes: Alameda/Oakland to San Francisco, Alameda/Oakland to South San Francisco, Harbor Bay to San Francisco and Vallejo to San Francisco. The budget also includes significant funds to support the construction and refurbishment of ferry vessels and core facilities needed to support regular and emergency response ferry service operations. The operating and capital components of the proposed budget are discussed in further detail below.

**FY 2017/18 OPERATING BUDGET**

The proposed FY 2017/18 Operating Budget, as provided in **Attachment A**, totals \$40.8 million and is funded with \$18.8 million fare revenues, \$21.2 million Bridge Tolls and \$728,000 Alameda local funds. It is made up of two primary components including a \$37.8 million Ferry Service Operating budget and a \$3.0 million Planning and Administration budget, consistent with MTC's funding of WETA's separate operational and planning/administrative functions. The proposed FY 2017/18 Operating Budget reflects a \$2.6 million (7%) increase over the current year budget of \$38.2 million, in support of increased staffing and service requirements and general inflationary cost increases. A detailed budget for Ferry Service operation - by route - and for WETA's Planning and Administration unit is included in **Appendix 1** to this report.

**Ferry Service Operating Budget - \$37.8 million**

Operating Expense

The proposed budget includes \$37.8 million to support operation of WETA's San Francisco Bay Ferry (SFBF) services in FY 2017/18. This will include services on four routes, utilizing 13 vessels and carrying a projected 2.7 million passengers as summarized below:

Route	Proposed Budget		Projected Ridership	
	Total	% of Total	Total	% of Total
AOFS	\$12,744,400	33.7%	1,201,800	45.0%
AHBF	\$3,209,900	8.5%	326,000	12.2%
Vallejo	\$17,882,700	47.3%	1,003,800	37.6%
SSF	\$3,942,500	10.4%	137,800	5.2%
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$37,779,500</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>2,669,400</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

SFBF services are operated on WETA's behalf by Blue & Gold Fleet (BGF), our contract operator.

Purchased Transportation (contract operations) and Fuel have historically accounted for between 80% and 85% of WETA's annual ferry service operating expense. The proposed FY 2016/17 Operating Budget includes \$23.9 million (63%) to support Purchased Transportation expenses and \$8.5 million (22%) for Fuel, representing a combined 85% of the proposed ferry service budget.

**Purchased Transportation** - Purchased Transportation includes such items as vessel crews, maintenance staff and supplies, ticket office operations, dispatch, operations management and support services and contractor profit, as provided by WETA's ferry service contract operator, Blue & Gold Fleet.

Purchased Transportation expense is budgeted to increase \$1.9 million (8%), from \$22.0 million to \$23.9 million, in FY 2017/18. This increase is the result of three primary changes including: (1) negotiated wage increases for Blue & Gold vessel crews and maintenance workers; (2) the addition of four maintenance engineers to manage and perform routine maintenance on WETA's fleet of vessels; and (3) increased crew hours budgeted for the Harbor Bay service to support an additional morning trip for 7 months during the winter in order to maintain service capacity when its high-capacity vessel is out for scheduled repairs.

**Fuel** – Fuel expense is budgeted at \$3.00 per gallon for FY 2017/18, consistent with the price used in the FY 2016/17 budget. Per gallon fuel prices have fluctuated over the past several years, ranging from as low as \$1.35 to \$3.50. The average price per gallon for fuel in FY 2015/16 was \$1.88 and the average price in the current fiscal year is estimated to be \$2.10. Due to the volatility of fuel prices, an average price per gallon of \$3.00 is used in computing the proposed fuel budget in the FY 2017/18 Operating Budget. Due to the added service, Fuel usage is expected to increase slightly, approximately 23,000 gallons, for the Harbor Bay ferry service.



Operating Revenue

Fare revenue is projected to make up 50% of the Ferry Service operating budget. Fares are budgeted to increase \$600,000 in FY 2017/18 due to the projected modest ridership growth and the 3% fare increase scheduled for July 1, consistent with the Board approved 5-year Fare Program. Regional Bridge Tolls and Alameda Transportation Sales Tax/Assessment funds will make up the balance of the required operating revenue required to support service operation in FY 2017/18

**Planning and Administration Operating Budget - \$3 million**

Operating Expense

The proposed budget includes \$3.0 million to support agency general planning and administrative expenses for staff wages and benefits, professional support services such as planning consultants, legal and lobbying services, and other general items associated with WETA's planning and administration activities housed at Pier 9. This budget supports a staffing level of 16 full time positions, as identified in the Organizational Chart provided as **Appendix 2**, which includes one (1) new staff position to perform accounting and administrative support functions previously contracted out to ABAG. The proposed budget also provides for a 3.4% cost of living increase for WETA staff positions based upon the most recent one-year (February 2016 to February 2017) change in the Consumer Price Index for the San Francisco Bay Area, consistent with prior years.

Agency planning efforts in FY 2017/18 are anticipated to focus on updating system ridership projections (including Mission Bay and Redwood City), completing the Alameda Terminal Access Study, preparing concept designs for improvements at the Alameda and Oakland ferry terminals, conducting the triennial on-board passenger survey and developing an integrated operations information database for monitoring service performance. Staff will also continue to facilitate and participate in emergency response meetings, planning and exercises.

Operating Revenue

WETA's Planning and Administration budget is funded with \$3 million Regional Measure 2 funds established for and allocated annually by MTC for this specific purpose.

**FY 2017/18 CAPITAL BUDGET**

The proposed FY 2017/18 Capital Budget, as provided in **Attachment B**, includes 18 new and continuing projects necessary to maintain existing services and facilities and to further develop WETA's near-term expansion services. These projects total \$372.2 million with budgeted FY 2017/18 expenditures in the amount of \$145.3 million.

Major capital project activity and expense in FY 2017/18 will include the following:

- **Core Maintenance and Operations Facilities** – North Bay operations and maintenance staff completed their transition into the new facility in early 2017. Remaining work in FY2017/18 will focus on pile relocation to enhance safety of mooring vessels and cleaning up and closing out of the old maintenance site. The construction of the Central Bay facility is well underway and is expected to be completed in Spring/Summer 2018.
- **San Francisco Berthing Expansion** – Phase I pile driving and Phase II float construction work will begin this summer, followed by phased completion of new and modified berths and landside improvements to be constructed through late 2019.

- **Richmond Ferry Service** – Construction of the Richmond ferry terminal is expected to begin in early Summer 2017 and will take approximately one year to complete. Construction of new passenger-only vessels to support operation of the service continues as scheduled.
  
- **Vessel Purchase, Replacement and Rehabilitation** – The FY 2017/18 Capital program includes a number of vessel rehabilitation, purchase and replacement projects necessary to maintain WETA’s fleet of existing vessels in a “state of good repair” and support our ability to deliver uninterrupted safe, reliable and efficient ferry transportation services. These projects include:
  - Construction of 3 new vessels to replace the *MV Encinal*, *Express II* and *Vallejo*;
  - Construction of 2 new vessels to support the new Richmond Ferry Service;
  - Construction of 2 new expansion vessels;
  - Rehabilitation of major system components, including engine overhaul work, on the *MV Solano*, *Bay Breeze*, *Intintoli*, and *Mare Island*;
  - Quarter life refurbishment of the *MV Peralta*, *Taurus*, and *Scorpio*;
  
- **Capital Equipment** – The FY 2017/18 Capital program includes a number of capital equipment purchases that will be executed during the course of the year to support ongoing operations such as the purchase of lifesaving equipment, a spare vessel engine and service vehicles to promote safe and efficient movement, transportation and handling of materials at the North Bay and Central Bay operations and maintenance facilities.

**Capital Revenue**

The proposed FY 2017/18 Capital Budget is funded with a variety of ferry transportation grant revenues made available to WETA for specific projects contained in the budget. FY 2017/18 capital expenditures will be funded with \$97.3 million State, \$28.1 million Federal, \$17.3 million Bridge Toll and \$2.6 million Local grant revenue sources.

**Fiscal Impact**

The proposed FY 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget is \$186.1 million, including \$40.8 million in Operating and \$145.3 million in Capital. The proposed budget is fully funded through fare revenues and various federal, state and local grant funds available to support WETA’s ferry services and capital projects.

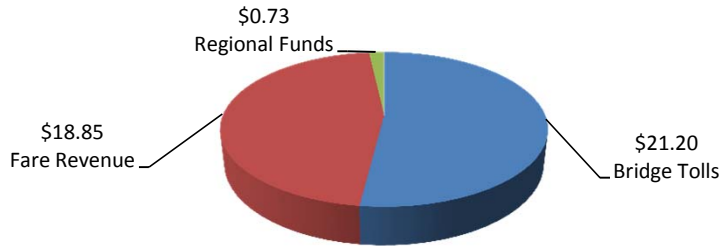
\*\*\*END\*\*\*

# Attachment A

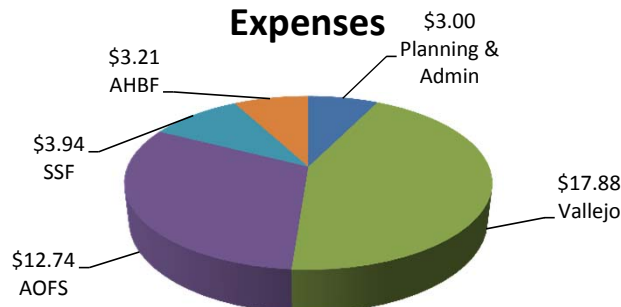
## San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed *(figures in millions)*

	Proposed FY 2016/17	Percentage (%) of Total
<b>Revenues</b>		
Bridge Tolls	\$21.20	52%
Fare Revenue:	18.85	46%
- Vallejo Ferry Service (Vallejo)	10.24	
- Alameda/Oakland Ferry Service (AOFS)	6.01	
- Alameda Harbor Bay Ferry Service (AHBF)	1.58	
- South San Francisco Ferry Service (SSF)	1.02	
Regional Assessments and Other Revenue	0.73	2%
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>\$40.78</b>	<b>100%</b>

### Revenues



	Proposed FY 2016/17	Percentage (%) of Total
<b>Expenses</b>		
Planning and Administrations	\$3.00	7%
Ferry Service:		
- Vallejo Ferry Service (Vallejo)	17.88	44%
- Alameda/Oakland Ferry Service (AOFS)	12.74	31%
- South San Francisco Ferry Service (SSF)	3.94	10%
- Alameda Harbor Bay Ferry Service (AHBF)	3.21	8%
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>\$40.78</b>	<b>100%</b>



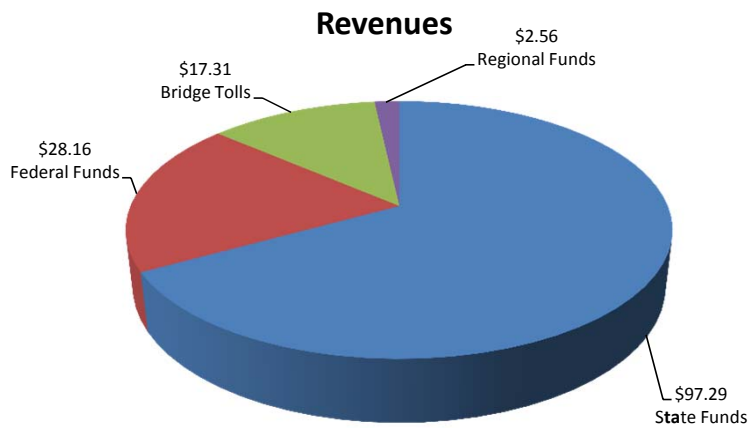
**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed  
Summary**

<b>FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed</b>			
	<b>Planning &amp; Administrations</b>	<b>Ferry Services</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>Revenues</b>			
Fare Revenue	-	18,848,600	18,848,600
Local - Bridge Toll Revenue	3,000,000	18,202,900	21,202,900
Regional - Alameda Property Tax and Assessments		728,000	728,000
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	<b>37,779,500</b>	<b>40,779,500</b>
<b>Expenses</b>			
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	1,419,500	1,062,400	2,481,900
Professional / Contract Services	1,657,000	1,664,000	3,321,000
Purchased Transportation	-	23,942,300	23,942,300
- Vessel Expense - Crew	-	11,129,900	11,129,900
- Vessel Expense - Maintenance	-	9,494,700	9,494,700
- Non-Vessel Expenses	-	1,357,600	1,357,600
- Fixed Fees and Profit	-	1,425,100	1,425,100
- Vallejo Ticket Office	-	535,000	535,000
Fuel - Diesel	-	8,471,000	8,471,000
- # of gallons		2,823,655	2,823,655
- Per gallon cost		\$3.00	\$3.00
Repair, Operating & Promotional Supplies	86,200	208,600	294,800
Utilities	28,500	115,800	144,300
Insurance	26,000	952,600	978,600
Dues, Subscriptions, Media & Other Expenses	285,600	117,200	402,800
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	368,600	400,500	769,100
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	(871,400)	845,100	(26,300)
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	<b>37,779,500</b>	<b>40,779,500</b>
<b># of Passengers</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2,669,400</b>	
Average Fare		\$7.06	
Farebox Recovery - Combined		50%	

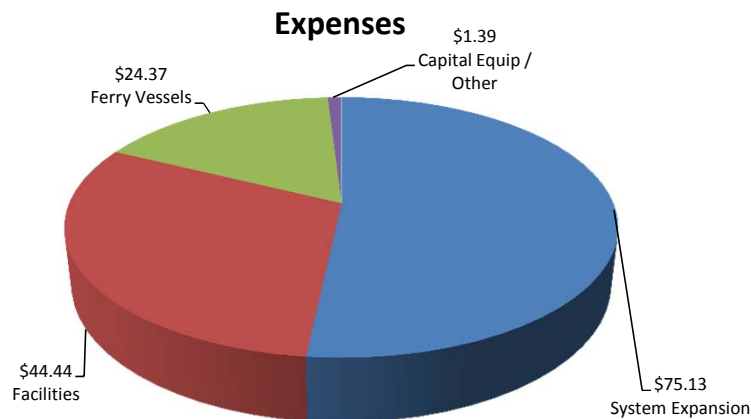
# Attachment B

## San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority FY 2017/18 Capital Budget - Proposed *(figures in millions)*

	Total FY 2017/18	Percentage (%) of Total
<b>Revenues</b>		
State Funds	\$97.29	67%
Federal Funds	28.16	19%
Bridge Tolls	17.31	12%
Regional Funds	2.56	2%
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>\$145.32</b>	<b>100.0%</b>



	Total FY 2017/18	Percentage (%) of Total
<b>Expenses</b>		
System Expansion	\$75.13	52%
Facilities	44.44	31%
Ferry Vessels	24.37	17%
Capital Equipment/Other	1.39	1%
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>\$145.32</b>	<b>100.0%</b>



**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Capital Budget - Proposed**

	Total Project	Prior Year	FY 2017/18 Budget	Future Years
<b>CAPITAL REVENUES:</b>				
Federal Funds	82,304,000	29,968,000	28,163,000	24,173,000
State Funds	225,349,000	60,693,000	97,286,700	67,369,300
Bridge Toll Revenues	57,503,700	19,809,000	17,313,000	20,381,700
Regional Funds	7,063,300	4,506,000	2,557,300	-
<b>Total Capital Revenues</b>	<b>372,220,000</b>	<b>114,976,000</b>	<b>145,320,000</b>	<b>111,924,000</b>
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES:</b>				
<b>FACILITIES:</b>	<b>100,582,000</b>	<b>51,144,000</b>	<b>44,438,000</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
<b>Operations and Maintenance Facilities</b>				
North Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility	31,082,000	30,105,000	977,000	-
Central Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility	69,500,000	21,039,000	43,461,000	5,000,000
<b>FERRY VESSELS:</b>	<b>72,138,000</b>	<b>38,887,000</b>	<b>24,366,000</b>	<b>8,885,000</b>
<b>Major Component Rehab/Replacement</b>				
Major Component Rehabilitation - M/V Solano	430,000	9,000	421,000	-
Vessel Engine Overhaul - M/V Bay Breeze **	850,000	-	850,000	-
Vessel Engine Overhaul - M/V Intintoli and M/V Mare Island *	3,000,000	-	15,000	2,985,000
<b>Vessel Quarter-Life/Mid-Life Refurbishment</b>				
Vessel Mid-Life Refurbishment - M/V Peralta **	5,535,000	3,424,000	2,111,000	-
Vessel Quarter-Life Refurbishment - M/V Taurus	2,500,000	18,000	2,482,000	-
Vessel Quarter-Life Refurbishment - M/V Scorpio *	2,500,000	-	2,500,000	-
<b>Vessel Expansion/Replacement</b>				
Vessel Replacement - M/V Express II & M/V Encinal	33,951,000	32,007,000	1,944,000	-
Vessel Replacement - M/V Vallejo	23,372,000	3,429,000	14,043,000	5,900,000
<b>CAPITAL EQUIPMENT/OTHER:</b>	<b>1,390,000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1,390,000</b>	<b>-</b>
CCTV and Network Integration - East Bay Terminals **	400,000	-	400,000	-
Purchase Lifesaving Equipment (IBAs) *	90,000	-	90,000	-
Purchase Spare Vessel Engine *	400,000	-	400,000	-
Purchase Service Vehicles *	500,000	-	500,000	-
<b>SYSTEM EXPANSION:</b>	<b>198,110,000</b>	<b>24,945,000</b>	<b>75,126,000</b>	<b>98,039,000</b>
<b>Terminal/Berthing Expansion Construction</b>				
S.F. Berthing Expansion - South Basin **	97,965,000	12,817,000	39,763,000	45,385,000
Richmond Ferry Terminal	20,000,000	2,481,000	12,519,000	5,000,000
<b>Expansion Ferry Vessels</b>				
Richmond Ferry Vessels - 2	46,745,000	6,841,000	600,000	39,304,000
Two New 445-Passenger Ferry Vessels	33,400,000	2,806,000	22,244,000	8,350,000
<b>Total Capital Expenditures</b>	<b>372,220,000</b>	<b>114,976,000</b>	<b>145,320,000</b>	<b>111,924,000</b>

\* Denotes new project or phase

\*\* Denotes revised project scope and budget

# FY 2017/18 Capital Project Detail

## **FACILITIES:**

### **Operations and Maintenance Facilities**

#### North Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility

The new ferry maintenance facility is located at Building 165 on Mare Island in Vallejo. The project was constructed in two phases. The landside phase included site preparation and construction of a new fuel storage and delivery system along with warehouse and maintenance space. The waterside phase included a system of modular floats and piers, gangways, and over-the-water utilities. Work in FY 2017/18 will include the relocation of fender piles to enhance the safety of mooring vessels at the new facility and closing out the old maintenance site.

#### Central Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility

This project supports the development of a Central Bay operations and maintenance facility at Alameda Point to support existing East Bay services as well as future expansion services. This facility will support light maintenance, mooring, basic fueling, dispatch and operations, and will also house an emergency operations center. This facility will provide access to a 7-day supply of fuel. The construction of the facility is proceeding on schedule by Overaa/Power, a Joint Venture. This project is expected to be completed in Spring/Summer 2018.

## **FERRY VESSELS:**

### **Major Component Rehab/Replacement**

#### Major Component Rehabilitation – M/V Solano

This project will replace major vessel subcomponents including main engine outboard bearings, associated shafting, bridge wing waterjet control panels, HVAC condenser unit, and an upgrade to the fire alarm communication panel. This project will also upgrade passenger cabin lighting to LED fixtures, replace vinyl flooring, and install new vertical bicycle storage systems. The improved main engine outboard bearing and shafting arrangement will decrease maintenance efforts and reduce lubricating oil consumption over the remaining life of the vessel.

#### Vessel Engine Overhaul – M/V Bay Breeze

The project will support the M/V Bay Breeze's 7,000 hour engine overhaul. The manufacturer of the main engines provides overhaul service intervals. The required work removes the engines from the vessel and replaces internal sub-components. This engine work is necessary to achieve full useful life of the vessel. The project budget has been increased from \$650,000 to \$850,000 to include vessel dry dock. Work will include rehabilitate running gears, propellers, shafts, rudders and vessel hull.

#### Vessel Engines Overhaul – M/V Intintoli and M/V Mare Island

The project will support the completed overhaul of the main propulsion engines on the M/V Intintoli and M/V Mare Island in accordance with original equipment manufacturer (OEM) preventative maintenance requirements. This engine work is necessary to ensure that the engines are operating safely, reliably, and efficiently over their economic useful life.

## **Vessel Quarter-Life / Mid-Life Refurbishment**

### Vessel Mid-Life Refurbishment – M/V Peralta

This project will include extensive dry-dock and engine overhaul of the 15-year old M/V Peralta. The project will be implemented in two phases. The Phase 1 contract was awarded to Bay Ship & Yacht in February 2015 and work was completed in late 2015. Staff will issue a RFP for Phase 2 of the project in Summer 2017. Phase 2 will include the replacement of all control systems and navigation electronics, snack bar renewal, and application of exterior and interior paint.

### Vessel Quarter-Life Refurbishment – M/V Taurus

The scope of work for this project includes major dry-dock, passenger cabin and seating rehabilitation, and running gear and HVAC overhaul. This project is necessary to achieve full useful life of the asset.

### Vessel Quarter-Life Refurbishment – M/V Scorpio

This project provides for a general refurbishment of the M/V Scorpio and will include the following scope of work: major dry-dock, passenger cabin and seating rehabilitation, and running gear and HVAC overhaul. This project is necessary to achieve full useful life of the asset.

## **Vessel Replacement**

### Replacements Vessels – M/V Express II & M/V Encinal

This project will design and construct two replacement vessels in place of the M/V Harbor Bay Express II and the M/V Encinal, transferred to WETA by City of Alameda, and used to support the Alameda ferry services. The vessel construction contract was awarded to Vigor Kvichak LLC in April 2015. The first replacement vessel, M/V Hydrus, arrived in San Francisco in February 2017. The delivery of the second vessel, M/V Cetus, is scheduled for June 2017. Final project close out is expected by Summer/Fall 2017.

### Vessel Replacement – MV Vallejo

This project will design and construct a replacement vessel for the M/V Vallejo, currently utilized in service between the City of Vallejo and San Francisco. In September 2016, WETA Board of Directors approved the contract award to Dakota Creek Industries for vessel construction. A project kick-off meeting was held on October 7. Project design, engineering work and materials ordering are progressing on schedule. Regulatory approvals of the structural drawings are underway. Aluminum cutting started in late April and the keels will be laid in May 2017. The new vessel is scheduled for delivery in December 2018.

## **CAPITAL EQUIPMENT/OTHER:**

### CCTV and LCD Network Integration

This project was included in the FY2016/17 Capital Budget as CCTV and LCD Network Integration. The project has been revised to defer work associated with LCD Network Integration. This project will provide for the development of a unified network of CCTVs to monitor vessels and East Bay terminal locations to expand WETA's security monitoring capability.



#### Purchase Lifesaving Equipment (IBAs)

United States Coast Guard requires that certain vessels be outfitted with approved survival crafts. This project will purchase up to six (6) inflatable buoyant apparatus (IBA).

#### Purchase Spare Vessel Engine

This project will purchase a spare MTU V12 2000 engine. WETA currently has ten (10) engines of this model in service on five vessels and one (1) spare engine in inventory. Adding a second spare engine will reduce vessel down time during vessel engine overhaul projects.

#### Purchase Service Vehicles

This project will purchase service vehicles to serve both the North Bay and Central Bay operations and maintenance facilities. Vehicles to be purchased include 1) crane truck, 2) man lift, and 3) stake truck. The purchase of these vehicles will make movement, transportation, and facility maintenance safer and more efficient.

### **SYSTEM EXPANSION:**

#### **Terminal/Berthing Expansion Construction**

##### S.F. Berthing Expansion – South Basin

This project will expand berthing capacity at the Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal to ensure that adequate facilities are available in downtown San Francisco to accommodate current and future planned ferry services and support emergency response. The project includes the construction of two new ferry berths south of the Ferry Building, refurbishment and modification of the existing southern terminal, installation of amenities such as weather-protected areas for queuing, improvements to pedestrian circulation and covering of current “lagoon” area. Phase I pile driving activities are scheduled to begin in June 2017 followed by phased float, waterside facility and landside construction that will be completed in late 2019. Total project construction is estimated to cost \$79 million. The total project budget has been modified to incorporate the best estimate of project costs as we move closer to 100% design of Phase II construction.

##### Richmond Ferry Terminal

The Richmond Ferry Service will provide an alternative transportation link between Richmond and downtown San Francisco. The award of the terminal construction contract is scheduled for May 2017. Terminal construction is expected to be completed in October 2018.

#### **Expansion Ferry Vessels**

##### Richmond Ferry Vessels - 2

This project will design and construct two new 445 passenger-only vessels to add to WETA’s North Bay fleet and support WETA’s ability to operate new Richmond to San Francisco ferry service. In September 2016, WETA Board of Directors approved the contract award to Dakota Creek Industries for vessel construction. A project kick-off meeting was held on October 7. Project design, engineering work and materials ordering are progressing on schedule. Regulatory approvals of the structural drawings are underway. Aluminum cutting started in late April and the keels will be laid in May 2017. The first new vessel is scheduled for delivery in mid-2019.

### Two New 400 Passenger Ferry Vessels

This project will design and construct two new 400 passenger-only vessels to add to WETA's Central Bay fleet to meet the rising passenger demand. In October 2016, a contract was awarded to Aurora Maine Design for construction management services for this project and Vigor Kvichak LLC was awarded the design-build construction contract for the vessels. The project is progressing on schedule. Delivery of the first vessel is scheduled for Spring 2018 follow by the second in late 2018.

# Appendix 1

## San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority FY 2017/18 Ferry Service Operating Budget - Proposed Summary

	Alameda/ Oakland	Alameda Harbor Bay	Vallejo	South San Francisco	FY 2017/18 Proposed Budget Total
<b>Revenues</b>					
Fare Revenue	6,009,000	1,581,100	10,238,800	1,019,700	18,848,600
Bridge Toll Revenue	6,735,400	900,800	7,643,900	2,922,800	18,202,900
Regional - Alameda Property Tax and Assessments		728,000	-	-	728,000
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>12,744,400</b>	<b>3,209,900</b>	<b>17,882,700</b>	<b>3,942,500</b>	<b>37,779,500</b>
<b>Expenses</b>					
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	458,600	134,700	395,200	73,900	1,062,400
Professional / Contract Services	624,100	229,500	601,600	208,800	1,664,000
Purchased Transportation	8,577,800	2,027,500	10,637,900	2,699,100	23,942,300
- Vessel Expense - Crew	4,060,400	1,184,100	4,464,700	1,420,700	11,129,900
- Vessel Expense - Maintenance	3,392,000	677,500	4,389,400	1,035,800	9,494,700
- Non-Vessel Expenses	625,600	17,400	673,900	40,700	1,357,600
- Fixed Fees and Profit	499,800	148,500	574,900	201,900	1,425,100
- Vallejo Ticket Office	-	-	535,000	-	535,000
Fuel - Diesel	2,034,000	511,900	5,342,100	583,000	8,471,000
- # of gallons	678,013	170,628	1,780,685	194,329	2,823,655
- Per gallon cost	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00	\$3.00
Repair, Operating & Promo Supplies	62,500	24,600	105,500	16,000	208,600
Utilities	18,200	10,100	67,300	20,200	115,800
Insurance	433,800	119,000	163,700	236,100	952,600
Advertising Media & Other Expenses	31,800	11,800	40,300	33,300	117,200
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	138,800	33,600	214,700	13,400	400,500
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	364,800	107,200	314,400	58,700	845,100
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>12,744,400</b>	<b>3,209,900</b>	<b>17,882,700</b>	<b>3,942,500</b>	<b>37,779,500</b>
<b># of Passengers</b>	<b>1,201,800</b>	<b>326,000</b>	<b>1,003,800</b>	<b>137,800</b>	<b>2,669,400</b>
Average Fare	\$5.00	\$4.85	\$10.20	\$7.40	\$7.06
Farebox Recovery	47%	49%	57%	26%	50%

### Assumptions:

- ▶ The total proposed FY2017/18 Ferry Service Operating Budget of \$37.8 million reflects a \$2.6 million increase over the FY2016/17's budget.
- ▶ The increase in Purchased Transportation is mainly attributed to the projected increase in Vessel Expense - Maintenance, \$1.5 million over prior year budget to support additional maintenance staff and work. It is also attributed to an increase of \$860,000 in Vessel Crew expense as a result of the annual adjustment to billing rates and an additional vessel crew planned for the Alameda Harbor Bay service from November through June when the high-capacity vessel is out of service for its required maintenance.
- ▶ System-wide average cost per gallon of Fuel for the first 8 months of FY2016/17, through February 2017, was \$2.03. Due to the volatility and uncertainty of fuel prices, Fuel is budgeted at \$3.00 per gallon for FY2017/18.

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed  
Alameda Oakland Ferry Service (AOFS)**

	FY 2017/16	FY 2016/17	FY 2018/17	FY 2017/18
	Actual	Budget	Estimated Actual	Proposed Budget
<b>Revenues</b>				
Fare Revenue	5,144,300	5,687,600	5,667,000	6,009,000
Bridge Toll Revenue	2,945,600	5,344,800	4,334,400	6,735,400
Regional - Property Tax and Assessments	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue	50,900	-	1,100	-
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>8,140,800</b>	<b>11,032,400</b>	<b>10,002,500</b>	<b>12,744,400</b>
<b>Expenses</b>				
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	275,000	429,200	354,700	458,600
Professional / Contract Services	436,400	541,050	454,200	624,100
Purchased Transportation	5,951,200	7,152,800	7,296,600	8,577,800
- Vessel Expense - Crew	3,459,800	3,703,800	3,885,700	4,060,400
- Vessel Expense - Maintenance	1,551,400	2,385,500	2,434,000	3,392,000
- Non-Vessel Expenses	353,900	409,800	513,300	625,600
- Fixed Fees and Profit	586,100	653,700	463,600	499,800
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	915,500	2,013,900	1,172,500	2,034,000
- # of gallons	509,222	671,300	559,968	678,013
- Per gallon cost	\$1.80	\$3.00	\$2.09	\$3.00
Operating & Promotional Supplies	43,800	45,900	47,900	62,500
Utilities	16,000	16,800	16,900	18,200
Insurance	184,600	360,650	267,600	433,800
Advertising Media & Other Expenses	27,700	60,400	26,700	31,800
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	67,000	73,700	73,500	138,800
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	223,600	338,000	291,900	364,800
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>8,140,800</b>	<b>11,032,400</b>	<b>10,002,500</b>	<b>12,744,400</b>
<b>Percent Change (from prior year's Budget)</b>				<b>15.52%</b>
<b># of Passengers</b>	<b>1,149,822</b>	<b>1,244,551</b>	<b>1,166,753</b>	<b>1,201,800</b>
Average Fare	\$4.47	\$4.75	\$4.86	\$5.00
Farebox Recovery	63%	52%	57%	47%

**Assumptions & Budget Changes:**

- ▶ Assumes ridership growth of 3% and average fare increase of 3%, consistent with the Board approved 5-year Fare
- ▶ Vessel Crew - expense is consistent with FY2016/17's estimated spending plus a 4% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Vessel Maintenance - expense includes 2 additional engineers or 4,160 hours plus a 4% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Non-Vessel Expense - is projected to increase \$216,000 to support additional Guest Assistance Representatives (GARs) and Ticket Sellers. It is also due to a 3% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Assumes \$3.00 per gallon Fuel cost.
- ▶ Insurance expense is based on FY2016/17's estimated actual plus a projected 5%. It also includes insurance for 2 new
- ▶ Lease, Rentals and Docking Fees include an additional \$60,000 for rental of temporary ticket office at the Oakland ferry terminal for 12 months.
- ▶ Indirect cost rate of 80% is used to allocate Administrative Overhead Expenses.

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed  
Alameda Harbor Bay Ferry Service (AHBF)**

	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17	FY 2016/17	FY 2017/18
	Actual	Budget	Estimated Actual	Proposed Budget
<b>Revenues</b>				
Fare Revenue	1,400,600	1,481,900	1,501,400	1,581,100
Bridge Toll Revenue	961,600	1,097,900	853,100	900,800
Regional - Alameda Property Tax and Assessments		395,600	-	728,000
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>2,362,200</b>	<b>2,975,400</b>	<b>2,354,500</b>	<b>3,209,900</b>
<b>Expenses</b>				
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	83,000	129,800	108,600	134,700
Professional / Contract Services	183,500	189,500	140,700	229,500
Purchased Transportation	1,634,900	1,856,900	1,534,100	2,027,500
- Vessel Expense - Crew	992,100	948,400	861,000	1,184,100
- Vessel Expense - Maintenance	452,300	699,300	515,000	677,500
- Non-Vessel Expenses	13,400	13,300	15,600	17,400
- Fixed Fees and Profit	177,100	195,900	142,500	148,500
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	266,500	452,100	307,800	511,900
- # of gallons	151,378	150,700	146,537	170,628
- Per gallon cost	\$1.76	\$3.00	\$2.10	3.00
Operating & Promotional Supplies	9,700	19,800	21,700	24,600
Utilities	9,600	10,100	9,600	10,100
Insurance	73,300	156,600	99,700	119,000
Advertising Media & Other Expenses	10,400	27,100	11,000	11,800
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	23,200	30,500	32,300	33,600
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	68,100	103,000	89,000	107,200
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>2,362,200</b>	<b>2,975,400</b>	<b>2,354,500</b>	<b>3,209,900</b>
<b>Percent Change (from prior year's Budget)</b>				<b>7.88%</b>
<b># of Passengers</b>	<b>311,313</b>	<b>318,000</b>	<b>319,597</b>	<b>326,000</b>
Average Fare	\$4.50	\$4.50	\$4.70	\$4.85
Farebox Recovery	59%	50%	64%	49%

**Assumptions & Budget Changes:**

- ▶ Assumes ridership growth of 2% and average fare increase of 3%, consistent with the Board approved 5-year Fare Program.
- ▶ Vessel Crew - includes an additional 4-member crew, 5,440 hours, to operate added services from November through June when the higher-capacity vessel is out for its required maintenance.
- ▶ Fuel usage is projected to increase due to added service.
- ▶ Insurance expense is based on FY2016/17's estimated actual plus a projected 5% increase.

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed  
Vallejo Ferry Service (Vallejo)**

	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17	FY 2016/17	FY 2017/18
	Actual	Budget	Estimated Actual	Proposed Budget
<b>Revenues</b>				
Fare Revenue	9,281,800	10,147,100	9,737,310	10,238,800
Bridge Toll Revenue	4,140,200	7,189,600	5,810,933	7,643,900
Regional - Property Tax and Assessments	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue	91,800	-	-	-
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>13,513,800</b>	<b>17,336,700</b>	<b>15,548,243</b>	<b>17,882,700</b>
<b>Expenses</b>				
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	225,100	345,900	326,700	395,200
Professional / Contract Services	609,500	577,300	657,800	601,600
Purchased Transportation	9,214,000	10,369,900	10,142,800	10,637,900
- Vessel Expense - Crew	3,706,400	4,253,200	4,058,500	4,464,700
- Vessel Expense - Maintenance	2,892,100	4,028,600	4,017,600	4,389,400
- Non-Vessel Expenses	926,100	500,800	718,400	673,900
- Fixed Fees and Profit	730,300	763,700	573,800	574,900
- SolTrans: Route 200 / Backup Buses	510,600	357,900	335,700	-
- Vallejo Ticket Office	448,500	465,700	438,800	535,000
Fuel - Diesel	2,823,400	5,113,100	3,534,800	5,342,100
- # of gallons	1,462,545	1,780,685	1,610,104	1,780,685
- Per gallon cost	\$1.93	\$2.87	\$2.20	\$3.00
Repair, Operating and Promo Supplies	39,200	101,000	102,900	105,500
Utilities	84,600	105,930	98,000	67,300
Insurance	90,300	171,870	169,600	163,700
Advertising Media & Other Expenses	38,600	63,400	36,943	40,300
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	206,700	188,800	209,700	214,700
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	182,400	299,500	269,000	314,400
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>13,513,800</b>	<b>17,336,700</b>	<b>15,548,243</b>	<b>17,882,700</b>
<b>Percent Change (from prior year's Budget)</b>				<b>3.15%</b>
<b># of Passengers</b>	<b>959,939</b>	<b>1,008,658</b>	<b>984,134</b>	<b>1,003,800</b>
Average Fare	\$9.67	\$10.06	\$9.89	\$10.20
Farebox Recovery	69%	59%	63%	57%

**Assumptions & Budget Changes:**

- ▶ Assumes ridership growth of 2% and average fare increase of 3%, consistent with the Board approved 5-year Fare
- ▶ Vessel Crew - includes an additional 321 hours for added weekend services plus a 5% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Vessel Maintenance - includes an additional 1 full time engineers, approximately 2,048 hours, to support vessel and facility maintenance. It also includes a 4% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Admin Overhead Expense Transfer is the allocation of indirect cost to each route. An indirect cost rate of 80% is used in FY 2017/18.

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed  
South San Francisco Ferry Service (SSF)**

	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17	FY 2016/17	FY 2017/18
	Actual	Budget	Estimated Actual	Proposed Budget
<b>Revenues</b>				
Fare Revenue	855,100	871,800	941,500	1,019,700
Bridge Toll Revenue	1,898,800	2,935,700	1,851,900	2,922,800
Regional - Property Tax and Assessments	-	-	-	-
Other Revenue	-	-	-	-
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>2,753,900</b>	<b>3,807,500</b>	<b>2,793,400</b>	<b>3,942,500</b>
<b>Expenses</b>				
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	45,300	71,000	68,400	73,900
Professional / Contract Services	104,400	145,800	138,900	208,800
Purchased Transportation	2,046,300	2,637,000	1,890,400	2,699,100
- Vessel Expense - Crew	1,198,800	1,361,900	1,146,300	1,420,700
- Vessel Expense - Maintenance	576,200	990,500	508,800	1,035,800
- Non-Vessel Expenses	5,700	7,300	28,400	40,700
- Fixed Fees and Profit	265,600	277,300	206,900	201,900
Fuel - Diesel & Urea	347,400	576,300	403,600	583,000
- # of gallons	197,063	192,090	192,405	194,329
- Per gallon cost	\$1.76	\$3.00	\$2.10	\$3.00
Operating & Promotional Supplies	15,200	19,400	17,600	16,000
Utilities	20,400	21,000	18,800	20,200
Insurance	111,200	236,500	163,000	236,100
Advertising Media & Other Expenses	14,500	32,000	23,200	33,300
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	12,500	12,500	13,200	13,400
Admin Overhead Expense Transfer	36,700	56,000	56,300	58,700
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>2,753,900</b>	<b>3,807,500</b>	<b>2,793,400</b>	<b>3,942,500</b>
<b>Percent Change (from prior year's Budget)</b>				<b>3.55%</b>
<b># of Passengers</b>	<b>125,946</b>	<b>128,400</b>	<b>131,208</b>	<b>137,800</b>
Average Fare	\$6.79	\$6.79	\$7.18	\$7.40
Farebox Recovery	31%	23%	34%	26%

**Assumptions & Budget Changes:**

- ▶ Assumes ridership increase of 5% and average fare of \$7.40.
- ▶ Professional/Contract Services - increase includes \$23,000 for improvements to terminal passenger notification systems.
- ▶ Vessel Crew - increase is attributed to the 5% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Vessel Maintenance - includes an additional 1,040 mechanic hours plus a 4% billing rate increase.
- ▶ Fuel - expenses includes \$5,800 for Urea, 1,924 gallons at \$3.00 per gallon.

**San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency  
Transportation Authority  
FY 2017/18 Operating Budget - Proposed  
Planning & Administrations**

	FY 2015/16	FY 2016/17	FY 2016/17	FY 2017/18
	Actual	Budget	Estimated Actual	Proposed Budget
<b>Revenues</b>				
Bridge Toll Revenue	2,562,500	3,000,000	2,534,700	3,000,000
Other Revenue - BATA / SRTP	30,000	-	-	-
<b>Total Revenues</b>	<b>2,562,500</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	<b>2,534,700</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>
<b>Expenses</b>				
Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits	1,372,900	1,420,000	1,346,500	1,419,500
- Salaries & Wages	1,248,300	1,741,000	1,364,600	1,785,800
- Fringe Benefits	1,039,100	1,143,000	1,273,300	1,208,000
- Less Direct Charges to Ferry Services & Capital	(914,500)	(1,464,000)	(1,291,400)	(1,574,300)
Professional / Contract Services	1,185,900	1,703,500	1,145,100	1,657,000
- Management Svcs	592,400	520,000	468,600	605,000
- Advertising Fees	29,300	123,000	95,800	147,000
- Professional & Technical Svcs	521,200	982,500	511,900	853,000
- Other Services	43,000	78,000	68,800	52,000
Operating & Promotional Supplies	58,100	66,000	83,100	86,200
Utilities	22,700	27,000	20,000	28,500
Insurance	22,300	28,000	21,200	26,000
Dues, Subscriptions & Other Expenses	144,500	229,000	277,100	285,600
Leases, Rentals and Docking Fees	296,900	323,000	347,900	368,600
<b>Subtotal Expenses</b>	<b>3,103,300</b>	<b>3,796,500</b>	<b>3,240,900</b>	<b>3,871,400</b>
<b>Overhead Expense Transfers</b>				
Alameda/Oakland Service	(223,600)	(338,000)	(291,900)	(376,100)
Alameda Harbor Bay Service	(68,100)	(103,000)	(89,000)	(110,500)
South San Francisco Service	(36,700)	(56,000)	(56,300)	(60,600)
Vallejo Service	(182,400)	(299,500)	(269,000)	(324,200)
<b>Subtotal Expense Transfers</b>	<b>(510,800)</b>	<b>(796,500)</b>	<b>(706,200)</b>	<b>(871,400)</b>
<b>Total Expenses</b>	<b>2,592,500</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>	<b>2,534,700</b>	<b>3,000,000</b>

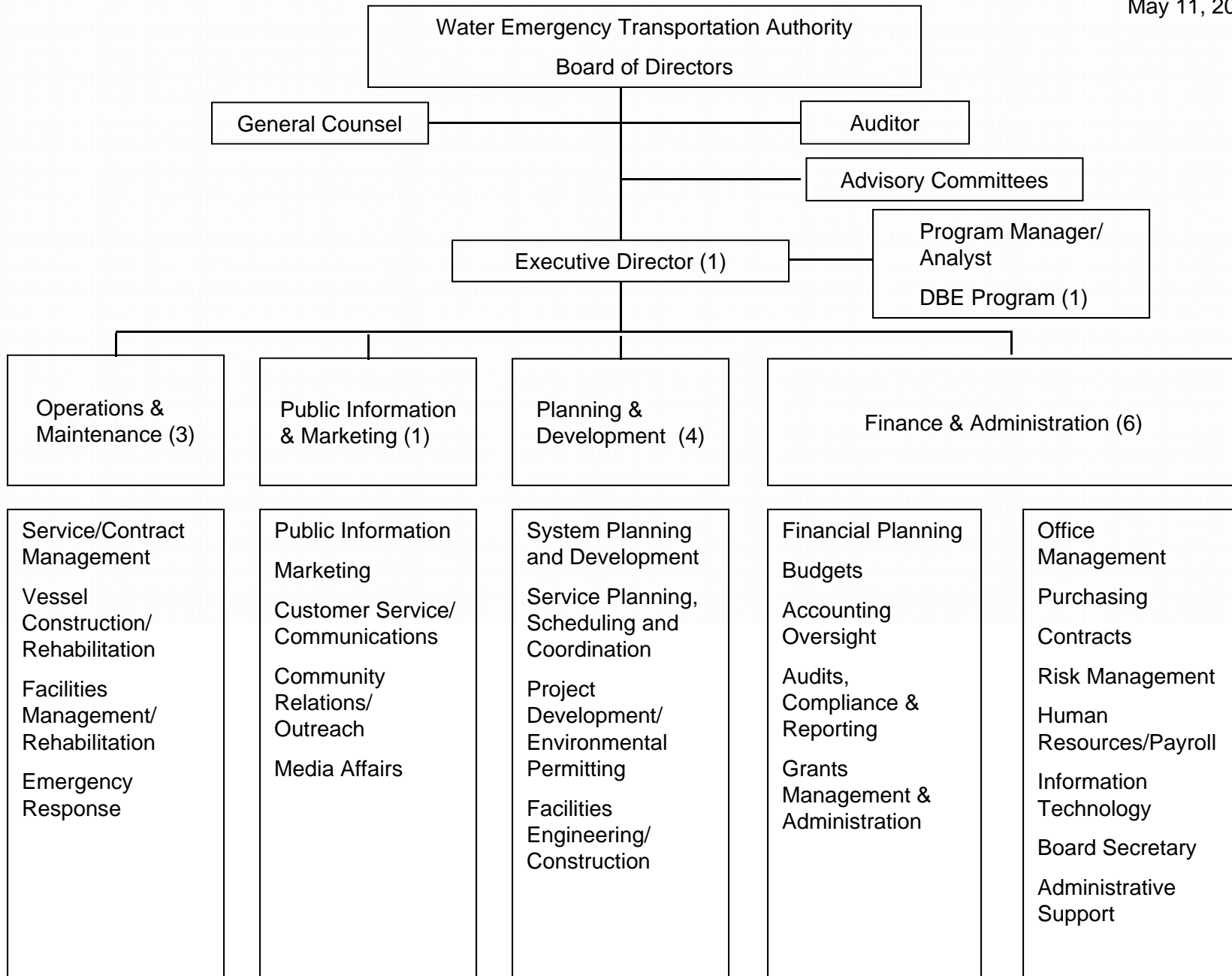
**Assumptions & Budget Changes:**

- ▶ Includes a 3.4% cost of living increase for staff positions based on the one-year (February 2016 to February 2017) change in the Consumer Price Index for the San Francisco Bay Area.
- ▶ Salaries, Wages & Fringe Benefits includes one new position, Accounting Analyst, bringing total staffing level to 16 full-time positions. Of the current 15 positions, 2 are unfilled.
- ▶ Includes Employer Public Employee Retirement System (PERS) contribution of 10.110% and estimated Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB) contribution of 5%.



# Appendix 2

May 11, 2017



**MEMORANDUM**

---

**TO: Board Members**

**FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director**  
**Lynne Yu, Manager, Finance & Grants**

**SUBJECT: Authorize Filing Applications with the Metropolitan Transportation Commission for FY 2017/18 Regional Measure 1 and Regional Measure 2 Operating and Capital Funds**

**Recommendation**

Approve the following actions relative to securing operating and capital funds to support WETA's FY2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget:

1. Authorize the Executive Director to file an application with the Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC) for a total of \$3,702,900 FY 2017/18 Regional Measure 1 (RM1) operating and capital funds; and
2. Authorize the Executive Director to file applications with MTC for a total of \$19,500,000 FY 2017/18 Regional Measure 2 (RM2) operating funds; and
3. Authorized the Executive Director to take any other related actions as may be required to secure these funds.

**Background**

In November 1989, voters approved Regional Measure 1 (RM1), authorizing a toll increase on all state owned bridges in the Bay Area. Five percent (RM1-5%) of the revenue derived from this toll increase was made available for allocation by MTC for ferry transit operations and bicycle related planning and two percent (RM1-2%) of the revenue from the toll increase is to be programmed and allocated solely for the capital costs associated with the design, construction, and acquisition of rapid water transit systems.

In 2004, voters approved Regional Measure 2 (RM2), authorizing an additional toll increase on the state owned bridges in the Bay Area. This extra \$1.00 is to fund various transportation projects within the region including both capital projects and operating support for a number of transit services as identified in Section 30914(c) and (d) of the California Street and Highways Codes (S&HC).

Senate Bill 976 stipulates that all RM1 and RM2 funds for ferries are to be allocated to WETA as of January 1, 2008, in order to support operation of the agency's regional ferry system.

**Discussion**

This item authorizes staff to prepare and submit applications to MTC for available RM1 and RM2 operating and capital funds required to support agency planning, administration, ferry service operations and capital expenditures included in the proposed FY 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget.

**FY 2017/18 RM2 Operating Funds**

WETA is eligible to receive annual allocations of RM2 operating funds to support 1) general agency administrative and planning activities and 2) transbay ferry services. As identified in the proposed FY 2017/18 Operating Budget, RM2 operating funds will be requested for:

- WETA Planning and General Administration	\$ 3,000,000
- Transbay Ferry Services	<u>\$16,500,000</u>
Total	\$19,500,000

**FY 2017/18 RM1 Funds**

This item includes authorization to file applications with MTC to receive a total of \$3,702,900 in Regional Measure 1 funds needed to support WETA's FY 2017/18 budget, including \$1,702,900 in operating funds and \$2,000,000 in capital funds as described below.

**RM 1 Operating**

WETA is eligible to receive annual allocations of RM1-5% operating funds to support the Alameda/Oakland, Alameda Harbor Bay and Vallejo ferry services. MTC estimates a total of \$3,002,010 is available in FY 2017/18 for these services. As identified in the proposed FY 2017/18 Operating Budget, \$1,702,900 RM 1-5% funds will be requested. Excess funds not requested this year can be banked at MTC and utilized to support service operation in future years.

**RM1 Capital**

WETA is also eligible to receive annual allocation of RM1-2% funds dedicated to ferry capital projects. As identified in the proposed FY 2017/18 Capital Budget, RM1 capital funds will be required for the following projects:

- Vessel Engine Overhaul – MV <i>Intintoli</i> and MV <i>Mare Island</i>	\$ 600,000
- Vessel Quarter Life Refurbishment – MV <i>Taurus</i>	\$ 500,000
- Purchase Spare Vessel Engine	\$ 400,000
- Purchase Service Vehicles	<u>\$ 500,000</u>
Total	\$ 2,000,000

**Fiscal Impact**

This item supports securing Regional Measure 1 and Regional Measure 2 operating and capital funds to support WETA's FY 2017/18 Operating and Capital Budget as proposed.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

**SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**RESOLUTION NO. 2017-13**

**AUTHORIZE FILING AN APPLICATION WITH THE METROPOLITAN TRANSPORTATION COMMISSION FOR FY 2017/18 REGIONAL MEASURE 1 2% BRIDGE TOLL RESERVE CAPITAL, REGIONAL MEASURE 1 5% UNRESTRICTED STATE OPERATING AND REGIONAL MEASURE 2 OPERATING AND CAPITAL FUNDS**

**WHEREAS**, Bay Area voters approved Regional Measure 1 (RM1) in November 1988, which authorized a standard auto toll of \$1.00 for all seven State-owned Bay Area toll bridges; and

**WHEREAS**, up to five-percent (5%) of the revenue derived from the toll increase was made available for allocation by Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC) to transportation projects that reduce congestion in the bridge corridors; and

**WHEREAS**, the law was amended in 1997 to direct MTC to allocate an additional 2% of the RM1 toll increase solely for planning, construction, operation, and acquisition of rapid water transit system; and

**WHEREAS**, the law was further amended in 2007 to name the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) as the eligible recipient of these funds; and

**WHEREAS**, as operator of the Alameda/Oakland (AOFS), Alameda Harbor Bay (AHBF) and Vallejo ferry services, WETA is eligible to receive annual allocation of RM1 Bridge Toll Revenue funds; and

**WHEREAS**, staff has identified the need for an operational subsidy for these services; and

**WHEREAS**, staff has identified the need for capital assistance for projects necessary for the efficient operation of these ferry services; and

**WHEREAS**, SB 916 (Chapter 715, Statutes 2004), commonly referred to as Regional Measure 2 (RM2), identified projects eligible to receive funding under the Regional Traffic Relief Plan; and

**WHEREAS**, MTC is responsible for funding projects eligible for RM2 funds, pursuant to Streets and Highways Code Section 30914(c) and (d); and

**WHEREAS**, MTC has established a process whereby eligible transportation project sponsors may submit allocation requests for RM 2 funding; and

**WHEREAS**, allocations to MTC must be submitted consistent with procedures and conditions as outlined in RM2 Policy and Procedures; and

**WHEREAS**, WETA is an eligible sponsor of transportation projects in RM2, Regional Traffic Relief Plan funds; and

**WHEREAS**, WETA's *Transbay Ferry Service (Project #6)* and *Regional Planning and Operations (Project #11)* are eligible for consideration in the Regional Traffic Relief Plan of RM2, as identified in California Streets and Highways Code Section 30914(c) or (d); and

**WHEREAS**, the RM 2 allocation requests, attached hereto in the Operating Assistance Proposal and incorporated herein as though set forth at length, demonstrates a fully funded operating plan that is consistent with the adopted performance measures, as applicable, for which WETA is requesting that MTC allocate RM2 funds; and

**WHEREAS**, Part 2 of the project application, attached hereto and incorporated herein as though set forth at length, includes the certification by WETA of assurances required for the allocation of funds by MTC; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that WETA and its agents shall comply with the provisions of the MTC's RM2 Policy Guidance (MTC Resolution No. 3636); and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA certifies that the project is consistent with the Regional Transportation Plan (RTP); and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA approves the Operating Assistance Proposal, attached to this resolution; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA approves the certification of assurances, attached to this resolution; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA is authorized to submit an application for RM2 funds for planning and administration of the regional ferry services in accordance with California Streets and Highways Code 30914(d); and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA is authorized to submit an application for RM2 funds for the operation of transbay ferry services in accordance with California Streets and Highways Code 30914(d); and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA certifies that the projects and purposes for which RM2 funds are being requested are in compliance with the requirements of the California Environmental Quality Act (Public Resources Code Section 21000 et seq.), and with the State Environmental Impact Report Guidelines (14 California Code of Regulations Section 150000 et seq.) and, if relevant the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA), 42 USC Section 4-1 et seq. and the applicable regulations thereunder; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that there is no legal impediment to WETA making allocation requests for RM2 funds; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that there is no pending or threatened litigation which might in any way adversely affect the proposed project, or the ability of WETA to deliver such project; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA agrees to comply with the requirements of MTC's Transit Coordination Implementation Plan as set forth in MTC Resolution 3866; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA indemnifies and holds harmless MTC, its Commissioners, representatives, agents, and employees from and against all claims, injury, suits, demands, liability, losses, damages, and expenses, whether direct or indirect (including any and all costs and expenses in connection therewith), incurred by reason of any act or failure to act of the Authority, its officers, employees or agents, or subcontractors or any of them in connection with its performance of services under this allocation of RM2 funds. In addition to any other remedy authorized by law, so much of the funding due under this allocation of RM2 funds as shall reasonably be considered necessary by MTC may be retained until disposition has been made of any claim for damages; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA shall, if any revenues or profits from any non-governmental use of property (or project) that those revenues or profits shall be used exclusively for the public transportation services for which the project was initially approved, either for capital improvements

or maintenance and operational costs, otherwise the Metropolitan Transportation Commission is entitled to a proportionate share equal to MTC's percentage participation in the projects(s); and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that assets purchased with RM2 funds including facilities and equipment shall be used for the public transportation uses intended, and should said facilities and equipment cease to be operated or maintained for their intended public transportation purposes for its useful life, that MTC shall be entitled to a present day value refund or credit (at MTC's option) based on MTC's share of the Fair Market Value of the said facilities and equipment at the time the public transportation uses ceased, which shall be paid back to MTC in the same proportion that RM2 funds were originally used; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA's Board of Directors hereby approve the applications for operation and capital assistance and authorizes its Executive Director, or her designee, to execute and submit allocation requests with MTC for FY 2017/18 Regional Measure 1-5% Unrestricted State Funds and 2% Bridge Toll Revenue Funds and to enter into all agreements necessary to secure these funds; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that WETA authorizes its Executive Director, or her designee, to execute and submit an allocation request with MTC for FY 2017/18 RM2 operating funds in the amount of \$19,500,000, for the project, purposes and amounts included in the project applications attached to this resolution; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that a copy of this resolution shall be transmitted to MTC in conjunction with the filing of WETA's applications referenced herein.

#### **CERTIFICATION**

The undersigned, Board Secretary, does hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly and regularly adopted at a meeting of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority held on May 11, 2017.

YEA:

NAY:

ABSTAIN:

ABSENT:

---

/s/ Board Secretary

2017-13

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

MEMORANDUM

---

**TO: Board Members**

**FROM: Nina Rannells, Executive Director  
Lynne Yu, Manager, Finance & Grants**

**SUBJECT: Approve Proposition 1B Program of Projects and Authorize Agency  
Officials to Execute Program Requirements**

**Recommendation**

Authorize the following actions related to the FY 2016/17 Proposition 1B Waterborne grant programs:

- 1) Approve the proposed FY 2016/17 Proposition 1B Waterborne projects for transmittal to the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services; and
- 2) Authorize the Executive Director, Attorney and Finance and Grants Manager to execute grant program documents and to take all other actions as may be required to obtain funding.

**Background**

The Highway Safety, Traffic Reduction, Air Quality and Port Security Bond Act of 2006 was approved by voters as Proposition 1B (Prop 1B) on November 7, 2006. Prop 1B authorizes the issuance of general obligation bonds for the specified purposes, for projects that 1) provide increased protection against a security or safety threat and 2) increase the capacity of waterborne transit agencies to provide disaster response.

The amount of funds authorized for the FY 2016/17 Prop 1B Waterborne program is \$20 million. These funds represent the tenth year, and final increment, of a \$250 million (\$25 million per year for 10 years) program of funds authorized for the waterborne element of the Prop 1B program, California Transit Security Grant Program – Regional Public Waterborne Transit (CTSGP-RPWT). The FY 2016/17 program amount is reduced \$5 million (from \$25 to \$20 million) to support the state's cost of administering the program.

Pursuant to California Government Code Section 66540.8, as set forth in SB 976, WETA is the designated recipient of these funds which are managed through the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES).

**Discussion**

Proposition 1B funds have been key to WETA's ability to plan, develop and deliver a robust program of core system assets that will serve the agency's ability to deliver expanded ferry services in the Bay Area on a regular and emergency response basis now and into the future. Major projects supported with Proposition 1B funds over the program life have included construction of maintenance and operations facilities in Vallejo and Alameda, construction of new vessels to support service delivery, construction of a new Richmond ferry terminal, float and gangway modifications and improvements, construction of vessel lay berth facilities at Pier 9 and expansion of the downtown San Francisco ferry terminal.

Cal OES has issued program guidelines for the FY 2016/17 CTSGP-RPWT funds. Part I of their process requires WETA to submit project proposals for funding no later than June 2017. Upon review of WETA's capital program of projects, grant funding availability and project funding needs, staff has identified the following recommended projects for funding:

<b>Project</b>	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Description</b>
WETA Ferry Vessels	\$ 9,000,000	This project will provide funds to construct passenger-only vessels to enhance WETA's regional ferry system and its ability to provide waterborne emergency response in the event of a regional disaster. The funds will support the construction of new expansion vessels as well as replacements for end-of-life vessels.
SF Berthing Expansion	\$ 11,000,000	This project will expand the downtown San Francisco ferry terminal capacity by modifying one existing and constructing two new gates and berthing facilities and making landside improvements to support regular rider access and queuing as well as staging during an emergency.

Programming Proposition 1B funds to these projects will help to ensure that sufficient funds are available to support completion of these core WETA projects as they advance through construction. This program of 1B projects is consistent with prior year Prop 1B funding requests and program requirements as they support WETA's mandate to develop and operate a regional ferry system to serve regular and emergency response transportation needs.

Phase II of the grant process includes Cal OES's review and approval of the project and WETA's submittal of the Financial Management Forms Workbook, Board Resolution and program Grant Assurances to Cal OES.

Cal OES's program schedule requires that Phase I of the grant process to be completed by June 30, 2017 and Phase II be completed by August 2017. All Prop 1B funds, including those appropriated in FY 2016/17, must be fully expended by March 31, 2019.

**Fiscal Impact**

This item supports actions necessary to secure \$20 million FY 2016/17 Proposition 1B funds to support WETA's current capital improvement program.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*



**SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**RESOLUTION NO. 2017-14**

**APPROVAL OF PROPOSITION 1B PROGRAM OF PROJECTS AND AUTHORIZE AGENCY OFFICIALS TO EXECUTE PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS**

**WHEREAS**, the Highway Safety, Traffic Reduction, Air Quality, and Port Security Bond Act of 2006 authorizes the issuance of general obligation bonds for specified purposes, including but not limited to, funding made available for capital projects that provide increased protection against security and safety threats, and for capital expenditures to increase the capacity of transit operators to develop disaster response transportation systems; and

**WHEREAS**, the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) administers such funds deposited in the Transit System Safety, Security, and Disaster Response Account under the California Transit Security Grant Program (CTSGP); and

**WHEREAS**, the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) is eligible to receive CTSGP funds; and

**WHEREAS**, WETA will apply for FY 2016/17 CTSGP funds in an amount up to \$20 million to construct Passenger Ferry Vessels and to support the San Francisco Berthing Facilities project; and

**WHEREAS**, WETA recognizes that it is responsible for compliance with all Cal OES CTSGP grant assurances, and state and federal laws, including, but not limited to, laws governing the use of bond funds; and

**WHEREAS**, Cal OES requires WETA to complete and submit a Governing Body Resolution for the purposes of identifying agent(s) authorized to act on behalf of WETA to execute actions necessary to obtain CTSGP funds from Cal OES and ensure continued compliance with Cal OES CTSGP assurances, and state and federal laws; now, therefore be it

**RESOLVED**, by WETA Board of Directors that the Executive Director, Attorney or the Finance and Grants Manager, is hereby authorized to execute for and on behalf of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority, a public entity established under the laws of the State of California, any actions necessary for the purpose of obtaining financial assistance provided by the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services under the CTSGP.

**CERTIFICATION**

The undersigned, Board Secretary, does hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly and regularly adopted at a meeting of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority held on May 11, 2017.

YEA:

NAY:

ABSTAIN:

ABSENT:

---

/s/ Board Secretary

2017-14

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

MEMORANDUM

---

**TO:** Board Members

**FROM:** Nina Rannells, Executive Director  
Chad Mason, Senior Planner

**SUBJECT:** Adopt WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan

**Recommendation**

Adopt the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority Local Hazard Mitigation Plan.

**Background**

Hazard mitigation is any sustained action taken to reduce or eliminate the long-term risk to human life and property from hazards. Hazard mitigation is most effective when a long-term plan is developed before a disaster occurs. A hazard mitigation plan identifies the hazards a community or region faces, assesses their vulnerability to the hazards and identifies specific actions that can be taken to reduce the risk of the hazards. The Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 outlines a process that cities, counties, and special districts can follow to develop a Local Hazard Mitigation Plan (LHMP) that complies with specific California Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) and Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) guidelines.

**Discussion**

WETA prepared the LHMP in accordance with state and Federal requirements as a condition of receiving Hazard Mitigation Grant Program and other mitigation project grant funding. This includes pre-disaster mitigation funding and post-disaster mitigation funding for existing WETA facilities. The essential steps of hazard mitigation are to identify and profile hazards that affect the local area surrounding existing facilities, analyze the people and facilities at risk from those hazards, and develop mitigation actions to lessen or reduce the impact of the profiled hazards. The process includes coordination with stakeholder agencies with jurisdictions that might interface with WETA during a disaster response. The process also includes opportunity for public comment. WETA contracted consulting firm Navigating Preparedness Associates (NPA) to work with staff to develop the LHMP. NPA was familiar to WETA and had successfully provided technical support to WETA for other preparedness projects.

The plan approval process requires that the LHMP be submitted to Cal OES for review prior to submitting to FEMA. The plan was sent to the Cal OES for review on October 2016. Cal OES completed its review of the LHMP in January 2017. The plan was submitted to FEMA in February 2017. In April 2017, FEMA completed its review and determined that the plan is eligible for final approval pending its adoption by the WETA Board of Directors. The FEMA approval letter is provided at Attachment 1 to this memorandum. The WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan is provided as Attachment 2 to this memorandum.

**Fiscal Impact**

There is no direct fiscal impact to WETA associated with this item.

\*\*\*END\*\*\*

# Attachment 1

U.S. Department of Homeland Security  
1111 Broadway, Suite 1200  
Oakland, CA. 94607-4052



# FEMA

April 26, 2017

Chad Mason  
Senior Planner  
San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority  
Pier 9, The Embarcadero, Suite 111  
San Francisco, CA 94111

Dear Mr. Mason:

We have completed our review of the *San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority Hazard Mitigation Plan*, and have determined that this plan is eligible for final approval pending its adoption by the *San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority*.

Formal adoption documentation must be submitted to the FEMA Region IX office by the jurisdiction within one calendar year of the date of this letter, or the entire plan must be updated and resubmitted for review. We will approve the plan upon receipt of the documentation of formal adoption.

If you have any questions regarding the planning or review processes, please contact Alison Kearns, Lead Community Planner, at (510) 627-7125 or by email at [alison.kearns@fema.dhs.gov](mailto:alison.kearns@fema.dhs.gov).

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Jeffrey D. Lusk".

Jeffrey D. Lusk  
Division Director  
Mitigation Division  
FEMA Region IX

cc: Jose Lara, Chief of Hazard Mitigation Planning, California Governor's Office of  
Emergency Services  
Jennifer Hogan, State Hazard Mitigation Officer, California Governor's Office of  
Emergency Services

**AGENDA ITEM 11**

**ATTACHMENT 2**

**SAN FRANCISCO WATER EMERGENCY  
TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**LOCAL HAZARD  
MITIGATION PLAN**



SAN FRANCISCO  
WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

# LOCAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN

SEPTEMBER 2016



Record of Reviews and Revisions

Revision #	Date	Sections Reviewed or Revisions Made	Entered by





## Contents

1. Introduction .....	1
1.1 Background .....	1
1.2 Purpose .....	1
1.3 Scope and Planning Area Description .....	2
1.4 Authority .....	4
1.5 Plan Organization .....	4
2. Planning Process .....	5
2.1 Overview of the Planning Process .....	7
2.2 Formation of the Planning Team .....	7
2.3 Planning Team Meetings.....	9
2.4 Local Government Participation .....	9
2.5 Stakeholder Coordination/Buy-In .....	10
2.6 Public Participation .....	10
2.7 Review of Existing Plans, Reports, Studies, Technical Documents, and Data.....	10
3. Community Profile .....	12
3.1 Geography, Topography and Climate .....	12
3.2 Socioeconomic Factors .....	13
3.2.1 Population.....	13
3.2.2 Economy.....	14
3.2.3 Housing .....	14
3.2.4 Infrastructure .....	15
3.2.5 Land Use and Development Trends.....	16
4. Risk Assessment .....	17
4.1 Hazard Identification Process .....	17
4.1.1 Results and Methodology .....	18
4.2 Hazard Profiles .....	18
4.2.1 Earthquake.....	18
4.2.2 Tsunami.....	25
4.2.3 Civil Unrest .....	29
4.2.4 Severe Storms/Winds .....	31

4.2.5 Terrorism.....	34
4.2.6 Sea Level Rise .....	37
4.2.7 Hazards Summary .....	39
4.3 Vulnerability Assessment.....	41
4.3.1 Hazard Risk Rating.....	41
4.3.2 Overview of Vulnerability Assessment .....	44
4.3.3 Asset Inventory, Methodology, and Data Limitations .....	44
4.3.4 WETA Vulnerability and Assets at Risk to Specific Hazards .....	46
5. WETA’s Capabilities Assessment.....	49
5.1 Planning and Regulatory Capabilities .....	50
5.2 NFIP Participation and Floodplain Management Activities .....	51
5.3 Administrative/Organizational Capabilities .....	51
5.4 Fiscal Capabilities .....	53
5.5 Technical and Staff Resources .....	53
5.6 Previous and On-going Mitigation Activities.....	55
6. Mitigation Strategy .....	56
6.1 Overview of Mitigation Strategy and Goals .....	56
6.2 Identification and Analysis of Mitigation Actions .....	57
6.3 Mitigation Action Plan .....	61
7. Plan Implementation and Maintenance .....	68
7.1 Implementation .....	68
7.1.1 Role of Planning Committee in Implementation and Maintenance .....	68
7.2 Monitoring, Evaluating, and Updating the Plan.....	68
7.2.1 Maintenance Schedule .....	68
7.2.2 Maintenance Evaluation Process .....	69
7.2.3 Update Process .....	70
7.3 Incorporation into Existing Planning Mechanisms .....	70
7.4 Continued Public Involvement.....	72
8. Changes in Elements since Previous (ABAG) HMP.....	73
8.1 Changes in Planning Process and Mitigation Actions .....	73
8.2 Changes to Identified Hazards .....	73

8.3 Description of Method for Incorporation of Previously-Approved Plan into Existing Planning Mechanisms .....	73
9. Appendices.....	75
Appendix A: FEMA Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool Crosswalk .....	A-1
Appendix B: References .....	B-1
Appendix C: Planning Process Documentation.....	C-1
Appendix D: Community Engagement Documentation.....	D-1
Appendix E: Plan Maintenance Documentation.....	D-1
Appendix F: Plan Adoption Resolution .....	G-1
10. Glossary of Terms.....	i

## 1. Introduction

The San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) has prepared the 2016 Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) in order to assess the natural, technological, and human-caused risks to WETA and reduce the potential impact of the hazards by creating mitigation strategies. The 2016 HMP represents WETA's commitment to create a safer, more resilient community by taking actions to reduce risk and by committing resources to lessen the effects of hazards on the people and property of WETA.

This plan complies with the Federal Disaster Mitigation Act (DMA 2000) (Public Law 106-390), Federal Register 44 CFR Parts 201 and 206, which modified the Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act by adding a new section, 322 - Mitigation Planning. This law, as of November 1, 2004, requires local governments to develop and submit hazard mitigation plans as a condition of receiving Hazard Mitigation Grant Program (HMGP) and other mitigation project grants. WETA staff have coordinated preparation of the HMP in cooperation with community stakeholders, partner agencies and members of the public.

This introduction to the HMP provides a brief description of hazard mitigation planning, local mitigation plan requirements, and an outline of the 2016 HMP. There is also an overview of Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) programs and grants related to hazard mitigation.

### 1.1 Background

The DMA 2000 provides the legal basis for the Federal Emergency Management Administration (FEMA) mitigation planning requirements for State, local and Indian Tribal governments as a condition of mitigation grant assistance. The DMA 2000 mitigation planning provisions, along with other sections of the Act, provide a significant opportunity to reduce disaster losses across the nation. The language in DMA 2000, taken as a whole, emphasizes the importance of strong State, Tribal, and local planning processes, and comprehensive mitigation program management at the State level. FEMA strongly believes that with hazard mitigation planning, as with most similar efforts, the process of planning is as important as the resultant plan. Therefore, we consider the plan as the written record, or documentation, of the planning process or development of a product (such as goals, or hazard identification).

The development, approval, and implementation of this HMP can dramatically reduce future risk and loss by evaluating risk and identifying mitigation actions. The HMP will also assist WETA in qualifying for several types of funding offered by FEMA including Pre-Disaster Mitigation Project funds (funding for projects that are implemented before a disaster occurs), as well as HMGPs (post-disaster funds for hazard reduction projects). In addition, the HMP improves WETA's access to other types of Federal disaster assistance, including funds for permanent repairs. This increased eligibility for grant programs affords WETA an opportunity to prepare for the future and work with neighbors to protect the local community.

### 1.2 Purpose

WETA's HMP has been developed to provide a living document that meets the requirements of DMA 2000 and will reduce risks posed by hazards in order to protect the community. Regular updates to the HMP

are required to comply with the guidance of DMA 2000. Since the Association of Bay Area Governments (ABAG) Multi-jurisdiction HMP was completed in 2011 and has not been updated, WETA has developed its own local HMP. Completion of the updated HMP and approval by FEMA will allow WETA to reduce hazards to its staff and passengers, and to apply for HMGP funding. Both pre- and post-disaster hazard mitigation grants are available. Post-disaster funding, which can be used to enhance the resiliency of facilities, is governed by Section 406 of the Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act (Stafford Act), 42 U.S.C. 5172. The Act provides FEMA with the authority to fund cost-effective mitigation measures under the Public Assistance program in conjunction with the repair of disaster-damaged public facilities.

As the costs of damage from natural disasters continue to increase, governmental and local agencies, as well as the general public, have come to realize the importance of identifying effective ways to reduce vulnerability and losses. The HMPs assist entities and jurisdictions in reducing impacts from hazards by recognizing vulnerability in relation to risk, identifying resources, creating an orderly data collection process and developing strategies for risk reduction, while helping to guide and coordinate mitigation activities. The resources and information within the HMP:

- Establish a basis for coordination and collaboration among agencies and the public.
- Assist in the integration of mitigation goals and objectives with other WETA plans.
- Identify existing mitigation projects and prioritize future projects.
- Assist in meeting the requirements of federal mitigation programs.
- Lay the foundation for future HMP updates and HMP maintenance.

In addition, the HMP is designed to ensure the long term values of the community are not compromised in the course of preparing for, responding to or recovering from natural and manmade hazards.

### 1.3 Scope and Planning Area Description

WETA was created by State of California legislation in 2007, superseding the San Francisco Bay Area Water Transit Authority with the intent “to provide a unified, comprehensive institutional structure for the ownership and governance of a water transportation system that shall provide comprehensive water transportation and emergency coordination services for the Bay Area Region” (Government Code Section 66540.2). WETA provides passenger ferry transit service under the operating name San Francisco Bay Ferry. WETA is authorized to plan the expansion of, and to operate water transit services on San Francisco Bay within the nine-county Bay Area.

Current San Francisco Bay Ferry routes include Alameda/Oakland to San Francisco, Harbor Bay to San Francisco, Vallejo to San Francisco, and East Bay to South San Francisco. San Francisco Bay Ferry services carry over 2 million passengers annually on these four routes using a fleet of 12 high-speed passenger ferries. WETA is also planning several expansions of ferry services. Near term expansion services are currently being planned for Richmond and Treasure Island. WETA utilizes land from the local jurisdiction and owns and operates the docking facilities in Alameda, Oakland, Vallejo and South San Francisco. WETA has a license to use two gates at the Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal and the facility at AT&T Park,

which are both owned and operated by the Port of San Francisco. **Figure 1** depicts the WETA areas of operation and routes.

**Figure 1: WETA areas of operation and routes**



## 1.4 Authority

The requirements for adoption of this HMP by the local governing body, as set forth in the Stafford Act and as amended by DMA 2000, and its implementing regulations are described below. The WETA Board of Directors approved this HMP on **xxx date**. This is documented in meeting resolution **XXX**. Appendix G provides documentation of the adoption resolution.

### FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: PLAN ADOPTION

#### Adoption by the Local Governing Body

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(5):** The local hazard mitigation plan shall include “[d]ocumentation that the plan has been formally adopted by the governing body of the jurisdiction requesting approval of the plan (e.g., City Council, County Commissioner, Tribal Council).”

#### Element

**E1.** Does the Plan include documentation that the plan has been formally adopted by the governing body of the jurisdiction requesting approval?

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool*, March 2013.

## 1.5 Plan Organization

The WETA HMP is comprised of a base plan and a series of appendices. **Table 1-1** provides an outline of the HMP.

<b>Table 1-1: Plan Sections, Appendices, and Descriptions</b>	
<b>Section 1: Plan Introduction</b>	Section 1 includes an introduction to hazard mitigation planning, lists the HMP planning requirements, and provides a description of the plan.
<b>Section 2: Planning Process</b>	Section 2 describes the planning process for the 2016 HMP, including an overview of how the HMP was prepared, identification of the HMP planning team, involvement of outside agencies and communities, the inclusion of related plans, reports and information as well as stakeholder and public outreach activities.
<b>Section 3: Hazard Identification</b>	Section 3 provides a list and profiles of each of the hazards identified in the 2016 HMP, along with a hazard summary.
<b>Section 4: Risk Assessment</b>	Section 4 describes the risk associated with the hazards within the planning area, the values at risk and the potential losses.
<b>Section 5: Capability Assessment</b>	Section 5 identifies and evaluates the resources available for hazard mitigation within WETA and through stakeholder support.
<b>Section 6: Mitigation Strategy</b>	Section 6 provides the current, ongoing, and completed mitigation projects and programs for WETA and lists mitigation strategies for reducing potential losses.
<b>Section 7: Plan Implementation and Maintenance</b>	Section 7 describes how WETA will implement and maintain the HMP through mitigation actions and ongoing outreach.
<b>Section 8: Changes in HMP Elements since Previous Plan</b>	Section 8 correlates the previous ABAG HMP WETA-specific mitigation actions with those identified for this current effort.
<b>Appendices:</b>	
<b>A:</b>	Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool Crosswalk
<b>B:</b>	References
<b>C:</b>	Planning Process Documentation
<b>D:</b>	Community Outreach Documentation
<b>E:</b>	Risk Assessment Documentation
<b>F:</b>	Plan Maintenance Documentation
<b>G:</b>	Plan Adoption Resolution

## 2. Planning Process

The requirements for documentation of the HMP planning process are described below. This section summarizes hazard mitigation planning efforts in 2016. In addition, the section describes public and stakeholder outreach efforts as part of the HMP planning process. The section also summarizes the review and incorporation of existing plans, studies and reports used to develop the HMP.

Documentation of the 2016 HMP planning process for the HMP planning team is provided in Appendix B, and documentation of the planning process for the public and stakeholders is found in Appendix C. These appendices document the planning meetings and outreach, and include meeting agendas, presentation materials and other documentation used to conduct the planning process.



### FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: PLANNING PROCESS

#### Documentation of the Planning Process

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(1):** The plan shall include documentation of the planning process used to develop the plan, including how it was prepared, who was involved in the process, and how the public was involved.

#### Elements

**A1.** Does the Plan document the planning process, including how it was prepared and who was involved in the process for each jurisdiction? 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(1)

**A2.** Does the Plan document an opportunity for neighboring communities, local and regional agencies involved in hazard mitigation activities, agencies that have the authority to regulate development as well as other interests to be involved in the planning process? 44 CFR 201.6(b)(2)

**A3.** Does the Plan document how the public was involved in the planning process during the drafting stage? 44 CFR 201.6(b)(1) and 201.6(c)(1)

**A4.** Does the Plan document the review and incorporation of existing plans, studies, reports, and technical information? 44 CFR 201.6(b)(3)

**A5.** Is there discussion on how the community will continue public participation in the plan maintenance process? 44 CFR 201.6(c)(4)(iii)

**A6.** Is there a description of the method and schedule for keeping the plan current (monitoring, evaluating and updating the mitigation plan within a 5-year cycle)? 44 CFR 201.6(c)(4)(i)

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Planning Handbook Review Tool*, March 2013

WETA recognizes the importance of disaster mitigation as part of an integrated program to assure the safety of its users and its facilities. Since its inception, WETA has engaged in mitigation activities as part of its overall facilities management process. Those activities have included seismic strengthening, inundation modeling and hardening, and facility security. For a more detailed description of previous and ongoing mitigation activities, see discussion in WETA's Capabilities Assessment (Section 5). The integration of mitigation into all planning activities and WETA programs is discussed in Mitigation Strategy (Section 6).

WETA was not included as a special district within any of the four Bay Area counties that it serves. However, all of the cities that are within the area served by WETA were included in the planning process. This was due to the fact that all WETA ferry routes originate in one county and terminate in another.

WETA contracted consulting firm Navigating Preparedness Associates (NPA) to work with staff to develop and submit a pre-disaster mitigation planning grant application to FEMA. NPA was familiar to WETA and had successfully provided technical support to WETA for other preparedness projects.

## 2.1 Overview of the Planning Process

The mitigation plan process included four broad tasks:

- Organize resources
- Assess risks
- Develop HMP
- Implement the HMP and monitor progress

The Association of Bay Area Governments Multi-Jurisdictional Hazard Mitigation Plan and Resiliency web portal were reviewed to assure that hazards identified by WETA were as inclusive as those in the region. Hazard analysis information from that Plan and the associated web portal have been synthesized and included directly or by inference into the WETA plan. Other multi-hazard mitigation plans that have been approved by FEMA for special districts were also reviewed.

Current hazard mitigation activities (or the lack thereof) were identified and evaluated by the planning team. The evaluation of current activities allowed those activities to be reviewed in relation to the WETA hazard risk assessment, which in turn, identified those hazards that required additional or initial mitigation activities. Mitigation options for each hazard were then identified, analyzed, and prioritized. These options or alternatives became the core of WETA's action plan.

The HMP will be integrated with WETA's existing emergency response plans and planning mechanisms. Emergency preparedness operations will be guided by the HMP, which can also guide and support asset management on project prioritization during the 5-year plan period. Additionally, the HMP will inform capital improvement programs and project planning.

## 2.2 Formation of the Planning Team

In early 2016, WETA formed a planning team tasked with updating the HMP. The Team was led by the WETA Director of Operations and a senior planner and was responsible for updating and addressing all section of the Plan. Invitations to key stakeholders to participate on the planning team was extended to the staff/agencies contained in **Table 2-1**.

Table 2-1: Planning Team Invitees		
City/Agency	Name/ Office	Contact
City of Alameda	Captain Sharon Oliver/ City Fire Department	<a href="mailto:soliver@alamedaca.gov">soliver@alamedaca.gov</a>
City and County of San Francisco	Edie Schaffer, Bijan Karimi/ Department of Emergency Management	<a href="mailto:edie.schaffer@sfgov.org">edie.schaffer@sfgov.org</a> <a href="mailto:bijan.karimi@sfgov.org">bijan.karimi@sfgov.org</a>
City of Oakland	Cathy Eide, Genevieve Pastor-Cohen/ Office of Emergency Services	<a href="mailto:Ceide@oaklandnet.com">Ceide@oaklandnet.com</a> <a href="mailto:GPastor-Cohen@oaklandnet.com">GPastor-Cohen@oaklandnet.com</a>
City of South San Francisco	Ken Anderson/City Fire Department CERT Coordinator	<a href="mailto:ken.anderson@ssf.net">ken.anderson@ssf.net</a>
City of Vallejo	Andrea Ouse/ Office of Community Development	<a href="mailto:Andrea.Ouse@cityofvallejo.net">Andrea.Ouse@cityofvallejo.net</a>
BART	Marla Blagg/ BART Police	<a href="mailto:mblagg@bart.gov">mblagg@bart.gov</a>
Port of Oakland	Desmond DeMoss/ Human Resources	<a href="mailto:ddemoss@portoakland.com">ddemoss@portoakland.com</a>
Port of San Francisco	Diane Vanderburg/ Emergency Services	<a href="mailto:diana.bartram@sfport.com">diana.bartram@sfport.com</a>
FBB Federal Relations	Ray Bucheger/ Lobbyist	<a href="mailto:Ray@federalrelations.com">Ray@federalrelations.com</a>

Key efforts by the core team included:

- Review of material on the Association of Bay Area Government Resiliency web portal
- Review of progress since the last Plan update
- Review of existing WETA plans
- Identification of critical assets
- Hazards identification and risks assessment
- Mitigation strategies development
- Engagement with community in the planning process
- Solicitation and incorporation of feedback from external stakeholders and the public

Jurisdictions that host/support WETA ferry terminals and facilities were invited to participate in the planning process. They included The City of Alameda, The City of Oakland, The City and County of San Francisco, The City of South San Francisco and the City of Vallejo.

Key planning team members that attended the planning team meetings and provided draft HMP reviews are listed in **Table 2-2**.

<b>Table 2-2: Planning Team Members</b>		
<b>Team Member</b>	<b>Agency</b>	<b>Title</b>
Keith Stahnke	WETA	Operations Director
Chad Mason	WETA	Senior Planner
Desmond DeMoss	Port of Oakland	Environmental, Health and Safety
Edie Schaffer	San Francisco DEM	Senior Planner
Lee Rosenberg	Navigating Preparedness Assoc.	Consultant

### 2.3 Planning Team Meetings

The Team met three times to review development of the HMP. These meeting were staggered so that each provided the opportunity to focus on a specific section of HMP development. Stakeholder agencies that support WETA facilities such as the Ports of Oakland and San Francisco, and cities that host WETA ferry terminals were invited to participate. Documentation of the planning team meetings including agenda, meeting notes, presentations and sign-in sheets are included in Appendix C.

- The first team meeting was conducted on April 22, 2016. The planning team reviewed the need for the HMP update. The team discussed the HMP planning process, planning activities, timelines for HMP completion and made staff assignments for supporting plan development. The WETA public information officer joined the team to analyze options and activities for public engagement. Based on outcomes of the first team meeting, WETA placed material related to the HMP planning process on its website, Facebook page and Twitter account. Documentation of these activities is included in Appendix C
- A second meeting was held on June 9, 2016. The planning team reviewed and confirmed applicable hazards. In addition, previous hazard occurrences were identified and added to the Plan. The team also discussed the public outreach strategy and focused on four main groups: ridership; Port staff; the International Organization of Masters, Mates and Pilots; and the San Francisco Bay Conservation and Development Commission. Documentation and notes for these activities is included in Appendix C
- A third planning team meeting was conducted on August 18, 2016. During this meeting the team was provided with the initial draft HMP including proposed mitigation activities. The group discussed the mitigation goals, mitigation activities and other components of the HMP. The process for reviewing the HMP was discussed. Documentation of these activities is included in Appendix C

### 2.4 Local Government Participation

Coordination among local agencies is essential for both updating the WETA HMP and successful implementation. WETA utilizes land from the local jurisdiction and owns and operates the docking facilities in Alameda, Oakland, Vallejo and South San Francisco. WETA has a license to use two gates at the Downtown San Francisco Ferry Terminal and the facility at AT&T Park, which are both owned and operated by the Port of San Francisco. Ports within the Bay Area are operated by city governments. Within the WETA area of operation, these include the Port of Benicia, Port of Oakland, Port of Redwood City, Port

of Richmond, Port of San Francisco and Port of South Vallejo. All aforementioned governments are essential participants in the WETA HMP planning process. Representatives from the City and County of San Francisco (Owner of the Port of San Francisco), Department of Emergency Management and the Port of Oakland participated as members of the planning team and attended the planning team meetings. They provided in-depth review and comments on draft versions of the HMP. Documentation of local government participation is contained in Appendix C.

## 2.5 Stakeholder Coordination/Buy-In

The WETA planning team was responsible for coordinating all applicable private and public partners within WETA's jurisdiction. WETA operates in several local jurisdictions; coordination and buy-in are fundamental in achieving WETA goals and actions. Coordinating mitigation projects with private and public partners provides WETA the opportunity to align mitigation projects with other local priorities.

In addition to inviting all the jurisdictions that contain WETA operated facilities to participate on the planning team, WETA provided a copy of the final draft HMP to them for review and comment. WETA also provided a copy of the final draft HMP to its contract operator and other transit agencies for review and comment.

## 2.6 Public Participation

Once the planning process commenced, WETA provided public notification through its website, and Facebook and Twitter accounts. Additionally, WETA conducted a public online survey to solicit their input on the hazards that WETA faces, the safety of WETA ferry operations and the mitigation activities that the riders recommend WETA undertake. The draft HMP was placed on the WETA website for public review and comment. Finally, notification of the draft HMP review and adoption by the WETA Board was advertised. Appendix D provides documentation of community outreach efforts and public participation.

While no member of the public responded directly to the outreach on social media, 14 survey were completed. See Appendix D for compiled survey results. The responses to the survey were used to inform analysis of the likelihood and severity of potential hazards. Survey input was also used to formulate mitigation goals and activities and included recommendations such as:

- Increased training for ferry vessel crews
- Increased security at terminals
- Planning for sea level rise at maintenance facilities and ferry terminals
- Increased information for riders on activities to take to minimize hazards

## 2.7 Review of Existing Plans, Reports, Studies, Technical Documents, and Data

The review and incorporation of existing plans, studies, reports, and technical information (44 CFR §201.6(b)(3)), as required by the federal regulations are described below.

During the planning process, members of the planning team reviewed and incorporated information from several existing plans, studies, and reports into the 2016 HMP. These reports are listed below:

- 2016 WETA Emergency Operations Plan. The hazard section of the EOP provided a basis for the hazards identified in the HMP.
- 2016 draft WETA Strategic Plan. This plan was used to align strategic objectives with hazard mitigation goals.
- ABAG 2011 Regional Hazard Mitigation Plan. This provided background and regional knowledge.
- Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014.
- California Climate Adaptation Planning Guide (APG): The 2012 APG provides information on the effects of climate change on California, and provided adaptation planning guidance used in the development of the climate change hazard profile.
- 2013 State of California Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan. The State HMP was reviewed to ensure the alignment of the WETA HMP with the state's current hazard profiles and mitigation strategy.

### 3. Community Profile

The history of the San Francisco Bay Area and its development as a center of commerce was shaped by its location at the entrance to one of the world's best natural harbors. The Spanish colonized northern California in the 18<sup>th</sup> century. During the Spanish colonial period and while the Bay Area was part of Mexico (after the 1821 Mexican Revolution), it was sparsely populated and economically insignificant. Situated at the tip of a windswept peninsula without a source of fresh water or local firewood, San Francisco lacked most of the basic facilities for a 19th-century settlement. These natural disadvantages forced the town's residents to bring water, fuel and food to the community. The first of many environmental transformations was the city's reliance on filled marshlands for real estate. Much of the present downtown is built over the former Yerba Buena Cove, granted to the city by military governor Stephen Watts Kearny in 1847.

On July 7, 1846, during the Mexican–American War, Navy Commodore John D. Sloat claimed California for the United States. On January 30, 1847, a proclamation changing the name Yerba Buena to San Francisco took effect. The city and the rest of California officially became a United States territory in 1848 by the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, which ended the Mexican–American War. California was admitted to the United States as a state on September 9, 1850. The State of California soon chartered the City of San Francisco and San Francisco County. At the time the county and city were not coterminous; the county contained modern-day northern San Mateo County.

Starting overnight as the base for the California gold rush of 1848, the Bay Area quickly became the largest and most important population, commercial, naval and financial center in the West. The gold rush led to a large boom in population, including considerable immigration. Between January 1848 and December 1849, the population of San Francisco increased from 1,000 to 25,000. The rapid growth continued through the 1850s and expanded again under the influence of the 1859 Comstock Lode silver discovery. San Francisco became America's largest city west of the Mississippi River until it lost that status to Los Angeles in 1920.

The Bay Area was devastated by a great earthquake and fire in 1906, but was quickly rebuilt. Much of the growth of region was supported by filling shallow areas of San Francisco Bay. Today, these areas of filled soil are particularly prone to liquefaction as the result of a large earthquake. After the 1906 earthquake, large numbers of San Francisco residents moved to the Oakland area and established it as a thriving seaport and commercial center.

Today, the Bay Area remains the leading financial center in the western United States and has continued to prosper and increase in population growth and density in recent years by its inclusion of Silicon Valley and other technology and research centers.

#### 3.1 Geography, Topography and Climate

Climate influences the occurrences of natural hazards; extreme climate conditions can result in drought, flooding, landslides, severe weather and wildfires. The San Francisco Bay Area is in a spectacular region

with valleys and ridges, views and access to rivers, the Pacific Ocean, and the Bay, and generally enjoys a mild climate. Many of those ridges and valleys have been formed by active earthquake faults that can generate devastating shaking, ruptures and ground failures.

The typically mild climate is subject to occasional severe winter and spring storms leading to landslides in the hills and flooding of the valleys. During the fire season, typically from May through November, the region is subject to periods of Diablo Winds bringing high temperatures, gusting winds, and low humidity. Tinder-dry trees, brush, and grasslands are subject to fires that can become catastrophic on the edges of urban development. Given an increasingly mobile population, our citizens and crops are subject to disease epidemics. Natural disasters can lead to secondary events that are disasters in of themselves, including hazardous material releases and dam failures. During the period from 1950 to 2009, all or part of the Bay Area was subjected to 59 disasters, or about a third of over 200 disasters occurring in the entire State of California during that 60-year period (ABAG Multi-Jurisdictional Local Hazard Mitigation Plan for the San Francisco Bay Area, 2011).

The nine most significant hazards affecting the Bay Area, based on past history, as well as on the State Hazard Mitigation Plan, are related to:

- Earthquakes (surface faulting, ground shaking, liquefaction, landslides, and tsunamis)
- Weather (flooding, landslides, wildfires, drought, and climate change)

The focus of this planning effort is on natural hazards, that is, natural occurrences that can pose a risk of injury, loss of life, or damage to property, though other hazards related to man-made conditions are considered, including terrorism and civil unrest.

## 3.2 Socioeconomic Factors

The population, economic, and housing factors in the various areas of the San Francisco Bay Area are described in this section. Understanding these socioeconomic factors is imperative to determining the potential impacts a natural hazard event can have on the region's population and economy.

### 3.2.1 Population

The San Francisco Bay Area, located in Northern California, is home to more than seven million people. The area consists of nine counties and 101 cities. All of the region's nine counties border the San Francisco Bay.

The Bay Area has a land area of 4.4 million acres (excluding bay waters and large lakes). The major type of land use varies strongly by county, from nearly, completely urbanized San Francisco County to Napa County, which has only a few medium-sized towns and one small city. Contra Costa, Alameda, and Santa Clara Counties all are highly urbanized along the Bay Shore, with varying degrees of development further inland. San Francisco County is by far the most urbanized county in the region, with virtually all of its land characterized as urban in 2005.

Like many other urban areas, the Bay Area will continue to grow for the foreseeable future. An estimated additional 1.7 million people will live here and over 850,000 new jobs will be created by the year 2030. An additional 600,000 homes will need to be built. This region faces challenges of serving this growth with



efficient transportation, housing, and infrastructure, while balancing it with the natural disasters that threaten the region and economy (ABAG's Projections 2009 and ABAG's Existing Land Use, 2005).

### 3.2.2 Economy

The San Francisco Bay Area economy is one of the most vibrant and expanding in the United States. The Bay Area is the second largest economic region in the state, accounting for over one-fifth of California's total population. The region has experienced a decisive economic recovery from the Great Recession (which occurred from fourth quarter 2007 through the second quarter 2009) and is poised for continued expansion. Although employment growth since 2010 has far outpaced recent history or long term expectations, in fact by the end of 2014, the region had just returned to the employment peak of the 2000 (the peak of the dot-com bubble). Population and labor force are growing more slowly, and have not matched the pace of employment change because many of the "new" jobs have been filled by existing residents. Population growth continues, increasing the demand for new housing units, while financing for new residential construction from either the private or public sectors is less readily available than earlier in the century.

In all, much of the recent growth has been in sectors and locations that were already areas of competitive advantage for the region. The three fastest growing major occupation categories—computer and mathematical, food preparation, and sales and related occupations reflect the combination of highly technical, distributive and local serving industry expansion.

Labor force participation, close to 67 percent, is higher than the average for the State or nation, and has ceased its decline from the 2009 peak. The region has a highly educated workforce, and shows signs this high education level will continue well into the future. The majority of the adult age groupings have seen growth in the share that are college educated, and most of the younger adult age groups are better educated than the next older population group. Total personal income growth (the change in the sum of all income across the entire population) has been strong in the region, although, adjusting for inflation, household incomes remain below their 2007 levels.

The region's challenges continue to be related to the interplay of employment change, population shifts, and housing supply. Key uncertainties include:

- A history of job change driven by innovative but volatile industries
- Housing and location choices of a changing population, to what degree the increasingly urban lifestyle continues to be the choice for aging retirees as well as for today's young adults as they begin to form families
- Meeting the housing needs for a widespread of income groups: the concentration of occupation growth at both the low and high ends of the spectrum means the region will need housing affordable to households at multiple income levels

### 3.2.3 Housing

As of 2010, the Bay Area had 2,686,148 housing units spread across 557,664 acres of residential land in nine counties. These residential lands are characterized by a variety of different use densities, ranging from single unit rural areas to high rise multi-unit urban areas. Many Bay Area housing units are soft story

buildings which are extremely vulnerable to collapse after a large earthquake. Newer housing buildings have been constructed to meet stringent earthquake resistance codes although all face potential loss of water and waste water service.

### 3.2.4 Infrastructure

San Francisco Bay Area transportation and utility facilities and networks are vital lifelines during and following disasters, as well as in the functioning of the region and its economy. One of the main reasons for the interdependencies of infrastructure systems is that they tend to be geographically located in the same areas. For example, water, sewer, and natural gas pipelines tend to be under local roads. Communications and electrical cables are either located under those roads or adjacent to them. All have similar exposures to hazards that are related to serving the developed portions of the region.

Cities, counties, transit districts, water suppliers, wastewater system operators, and other utilities have worked together to set regional priorities for the mitigation of hazards associated with these systems. Because of the large number of special districts involved in operating utility and lifeline systems, a variety of agencies is responsible for them. These agencies understand that it is much easier to try to fix problems before a disaster than to deal with the many interdependent problems afterward.

#### **Transportation**

The San Francisco Bay Area's transportation system is a complex network of federal and state highways, local roads, light and heavy rail, bus transit, airports, ports, and ferries.

- The system contains over 20,800 miles of highways and roads, with 9,000 miles of bus routes, 470 miles of rail transit, and 750 miles of bikeways
- As a region located on San Francisco Bay, the system includes eight toll bridges – seven owned by the state, and one, the Golden Gate Bridge, owned by the Golden Gate Bridge and Highway Transportation District. It also includes approximately 2,000 state-owned and an additional 2,000 locally-owned road structures, including overpasses, interchanges, and smaller bridges
- There are three international airports, a federal airfield, a United States Air Force Base and 36 public general aviation airports and private airstrips
- Finally, the region has five public ports, several private ports, and five commuter ferry lines. The entire system is planned and coordinated by the Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC), an organization whose job is to ensure that this system functions smoothly and effectively, as well as to plan responsibly to meet the future mobility needs of the region's growing population. While much has been accomplished to manage the transportation needs of the growing population, transportation systems operate at a high load and are often congested. This presents potential vulnerabilities to the communities serviced with respect to both emergency response and for normal commerce

Dozens of other organizations work together to build and maintain this system, including the federal Department of Transportation (DOT), the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA), the Federal Aviation Administration (FAA), the state agencies of Caltrans and the California Transportation Commission (CTC),

city and county governments, and special transit districts (ABAG Multi-Jurisdictional Local Hazard Mitigation Plan for the San Francisco Bay Area, 2011)

### **Water/Wastewater**

The regional water and wastewater systems are managed by a network of public special districts, city and county departments, and private companies. There are over 100 water retailers and wholesalers in the region. While most wastewater collection and treatment is handled by cities and counties, some special districts treat wastewater. ABAG has estimated that there are 32,000 miles (each) of water and sewer pipelines.

Some communities within the region develop their urban, suburban, and rural water supplies from groundwater and surface waters within the nine-county area (Napa River, Russian River, Guadalupe River, and a variety of other creeks and springs). Others rely on groundwater and surface waters that are imported from watersheds and basins outside the region (including Tuolumne, Mokelumne, Sacramento, San Joaquin, and Eel River watersheds). The State of California Water Project and the United States Bureau of Reclamation Central Valley Project are large suppliers of water to the Bay Area region.

Conserved and recycled water is another source of water and estimates of its potential are provided in the State of California Water Plan and in a range of Urban Water Management Plans in the region. Recycled water in the region is used in a wide range of applications, including landscape irrigation, industrial cooling, and agricultural needs, as well as an environmental water source for wetland restoration. The Department of Water Resources estimates that close to 50 million gallons per day of recycled water is produced here, and planned projects have the potential to double this amount within the next decade (ABAG Multi-Jurisdictional Local Hazard Mitigation Plan for the San Francisco Bay Area, 2011).

### **3.2.5 Land Use and Development Trends**

#### **FEMA RECOMMENDATION: RISK ASSESSMENT**

##### **Description of Vulnerability: Land Use and Development Trends**

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(ii)(C):** The plan should describe vulnerability in terms of “[p]roviding a general description of land uses and development trends within the community so that mitigation options can be considered in future land use decisions.”

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool*, Plan Strengths and Opportunities for Improvement, March 2013.

Urban land totaled 1,075,200 acres in 2000 and the region added 63,700 acres of new or significantly denser urban development from 2000 to 2005. The region is projected to continue to grow, adding 1,977,200 more people, 719,700 new households, and 1,657,650 new jobs between 2005 and 2035 (Plan Bay Area, 2013).

This growth continues to place increasing pressure on the region to expand urban development, both by increasing the density of areas of existing urban and inner suburban housing, and by the conversion of agricultural and grazing lands to suburban development. Over the next ten years, WETA will open two maintenance facilities, expand the terminal facilities in downtown San Francisco and open new terminals in Richmond and Treasure Island (WETA, 2016).

WETA's ferry facilities are susceptible to potential liquefaction during an earthquake, as most facilities are within the estimated liquefaction zone (ABAG, 2013). According to this model, the WETA facilities are in areas where approximately 73% of the land will liquefy during an earthquake measuring 7.1M.

## 4. Risk Assessment

A risk assessment helps answer questions about "what if" situations, such as "what if there is major earthquake on the Hayward Fault?" Once risks are understood, vulnerabilities to them may be analyzed and measures taken to mitigate the vulnerabilities.

### FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: RISK ASSESSMENT

#### Hazard Identification

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(i):** "[The risk assessment shall include a] description of the type of all natural hazards that can affect" the jurisdiction.

#### Elements

**B1.** Does the Plan include a description of the type, location, and extent of all natural hazards that can affect the jurisdiction? See 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(i)

**B2.** Does the Plan include information on previous occurrences of hazard events and on the probability of future hazard events for the jurisdiction? See 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(i)

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Guide*, March 2013.

**Note:** For coverage of Elements B3 and B4, see Sections 6.5 and 6.7, below.

### 4.1 Hazard Identification Process

The risk assessment process enabled WETA to better understand its vulnerability to natural, man-made, or technological hazards. The information gathered during the process serves as a basis for emergency management planning, as a justification for preparedness related expenditures, and as a foundation for mitigation actions and recovery policy decisions. Information collected from the hazard mitigation survey results, contained in Appendix D, informed the selection of hazards. Other, local hazard mitigation plans such as those from the City and County of San Francisco and Solano County were also reviewed. The data from the risk assessment provided the framework for WETA to develop and prioritize mitigation strategies and actions in order to reduce risk and vulnerability from future hazard events.

The risk assessment process followed the methodology described in the FEMA publication “Understanding Your Risks – Identifying Hazards and Estimating Losses,” and is based on a five-step process:

- Identifying Hazards
- Profiling Hazards
- Inventorying Assets
- Assessing Vulnerability/Estimating Losses
- Analyzing Development Trends

#### 4.1.1 Results and Methodology

Hazard exposure mapping was performed by using geographical information system (GIS) tools and a local understanding of the environment surrounding the San Francisco Bay Area. GIS exposure mapping was performed for four of the five hazards having potential to threaten the WETA system: including Earthquakes, Tsunamis, Severe Storm Flood and Sea Level Rise. Hazard exposure evaluation assessed exposure levels of the hazard to WETA high priority assets. Under each hazard scenario, high priority assets were identified for high exposure areas. Refinements in the assessment can be made in future plan updates to incorporate site-specific information with regard to existing protections, hazard sensitivity, and adaptive capacity.

Generally, the main hazards of concern to WETA facilities are related to earthquakes, followed by tsunamis. This is based on both the asset exposure mapping information, institutional understanding and past performance of the high priority assets when faced with the hazards examined. In considering the potential hazards, the planning team evaluated wildland fire and flooding as they are identified in the California State Hazard Mitigation Plan as major hazards within the State. WETA facilities and vessels are not subject to wildland fires due to their locations on the margins of San Francisco Bay. As for flooding, WETA has experienced no losses due to flood and does not have facilities that are within the NFIP FIRMs. Wildland fire and flooding are not included in the HMP as hazards.

## 4.2 Hazard Profiles

The WETA service area is subject to a number of natural and manmade hazards. This section focuses on those hazards that may affect WETA facilities and vessels and may have an impact on WETA transit services.

### 4.2.1 Earthquake

An earthquake is both the sudden slip on an active fault and the resulting shaking and radiated seismic energy caused by the slip (United States Geologic Survey (USGS)), 2016. The majority of active faults in the WETA jurisdiction are strike-slip faults. For this type of fault one side of a fault line slides past the other horizontally, causing major events when drastic slips occur. The rupture from this type of fault extends almost vertically into the ground.

Major faults cross through all Bay Area counties. The region is seismically active since it is situated on the boundary between two tectonic plates: the North American Plate and the Pacific Plate. A number of active faults cross the WETA jurisdiction. Every point within the Bay Area is within 30 miles of an active fault, and

97 of the 101 cities in the Bay Area are within ten miles of an active fault. All WETA facilities are located in areas with potential for high shaking. This is the major reason earthquakes pose the largest threat to WETA's infrastructure and requires the bulk of existing and planned hazard mitigation efforts. In terms of ground failure, associated with earthquakes, all WETA assets are identified as in very high liquefaction susceptibility zones.

Earthquakes are a significant concern to the WETA jurisdiction as they can cause serious structural damage to buildings, overlying aqueducts, transportation facilities, utilities, and can lead to loss of life. Seismic shaking is by far the single greatest cause of damage from an earthquake in the WETA jurisdiction, followed by liquefaction (USGS, 2016). In addition, earthquakes can cause collateral emergencies including tsunamis, dam and levee failures, fires, and landslides.

### **Regulatory Environment**

Numerous building and zoning codes exist at a state and local level to decrease the impact of an earthquake event on residents and infrastructure. Building and zoning codes include the Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Fault Zoning Act of 1972, Seismic Hazards Mapping Act of 1990, 2013 California Standards Building Code (CSBC), as well as relevant jurisdictional codes and general plans. To protect lives and infrastructure in the WETA jurisdiction, the building division of each jurisdiction ensures codes regarding hazards are met.

The 1971 San Fernando Earthquake resulted in the destruction of numerous structures built across its path. This led to passage of the Alquist-Priolo Earthquake Fault Zoning Act. This Act prohibits the construction of buildings for human occupancy across active faults in the State of California. Similarly, extensive damage caused by ground failures during the 1989 Loma Prieta Earthquake focused attention on decreasing the impacts of landslides and liquefaction. This led to the creation of the Seismic Hazards Mapping Act. This Act increases construction standards at locations where ground failures are probable during earthquakes. Active faults in the WETA jurisdiction have been included under the Alquist-Priolo Geologic Hazards Zones Act and Seismic Hazards Mapping Act.

The 2013 CSBC is based on the International Building Codes (IBC), which is widely used throughout the United States. CSBC was modified for California's conditions to include more detailed and stringent building requirements. The WETA jurisdiction utilizes the 2010 CSBC to regulate the infrastructure in the region. This includes unreinforced masonry (URM) buildings. For new buildings, the WETA jurisdiction includes earthquake safety provisions, with enhancements for essential services buildings, hospitals, and public schools.

In 2013 condition assessments were performed at WETA's oldest facilities, Oakland Alameda Main Street and Alameda Harbor Bay. The report findings were generally good condition with adequate seismic structural capacity. All recommended repairs were completed by 2015.

## Past Occurrences

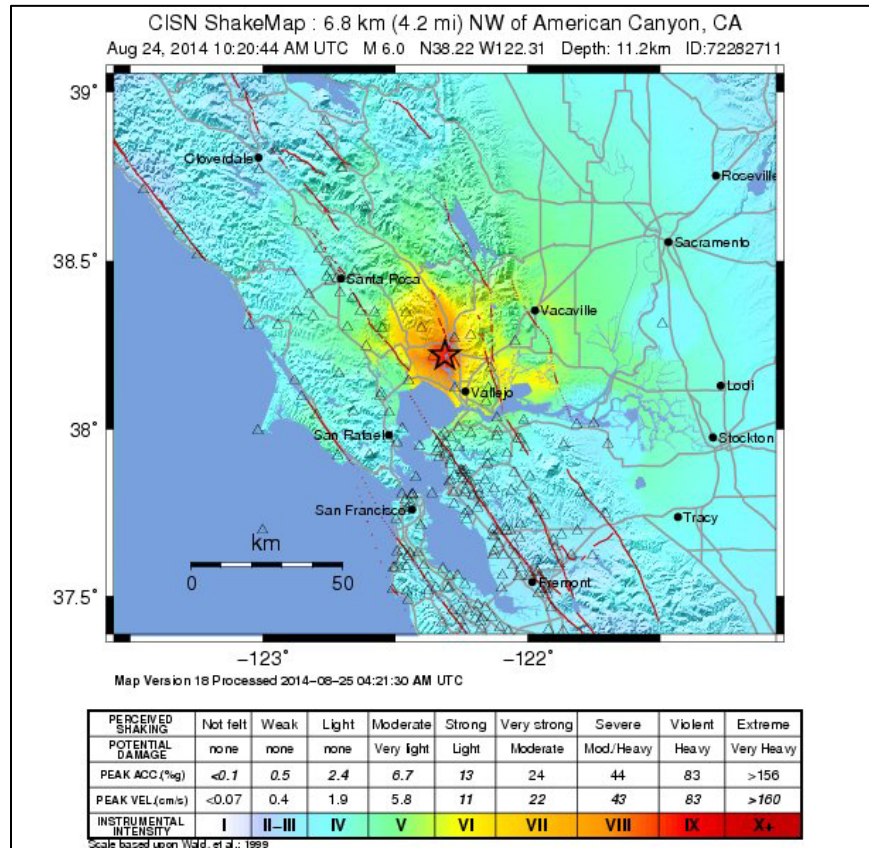
A Richter scale magnitude 7.8 and Mercalli intensity XI earthquake struck the Coast of Northern California at 5: 12a.m on April 18<sup>th</sup>, 1906. The earthquake lasted less than a minute, but had a disastrous impact on San Francisco and the surrounding region. The earthquake also ignited several fires in the City of San Francisco, which burned for up to three days and destroyed nearly 500 city blocks. Larger earthquakes generally affect larger areas; the 1906 earthquake caused extensive damage in San Francisco, Oakland, San Jose and Santa Rosa. More than 3,000 people died as a result of this earthquake.

More recently, the 1989 Loma Prieta earthquake caused extensive damage in the Santa Cruz Mountains, as well as in Oakland and San Francisco dozens of miles away. This earthquake occurred with an epicenter in the Santa Cruz Mountains on October 17<sup>th</sup>, 1989 at 5:04p.m. with a magnitude of 6.9. Heavy damage impacted Santa Cruz and Monterey counties, but effects also extended northward into the San Francisco Bay Area, both on the Peninsula and the East Bay. Liquefaction caused significant damage in the Marina District of San Francisco and 62,000 people evacuated the World Series game that day after the shaking had ceased. A segment of the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge collapsed as did a segment of Interstate 880/Cypress Viaduct in West Oakland. The earthquake resulted in the deaths of 63 people and an additional 3,757 injuries as well as over \$6 billion in damages.

The current Alameda/Oakland ferry service was started as a direct result of the Loma Prieta earthquake in direct response to the collapse of a section of the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge and the nearly month-long closure that followed. The evening of the earthquake, private excursion vessel operators moved people across the Bay. By the following Monday, emergency funding had been secured and ferries were being operated between the San Francisco Ferry Building, Oakland's Jack London Square, and a temporary terminal at the foot of Main Street in Alameda. After the Bay Bridge was reopened, ferry service operated by Red and White fleet and sponsored and funded by the City of Alameda, Port of Oakland, MTC and Caltrans was continued. Over a transition period beginning in 2009, WETA acquired the vessels and facilities of the City of Alameda Ferry. Additionally, following the earthquake, ferry ridership increased dramatically on the existing City of Vallejo Baylink Ferry service.

Many more moderate to great earthquakes (over magnitude 6.0) have affected the Bay Area; 22 such events have occurred in the last 160 years – for an average of one every seven years, and future large earthquakes are a certainty. Recently, the Napa earthquake occurred in August 2014. The 6.0 magnitude earthquake struck the Bay Area on August 24, 2014. A shakemap provided by the USGS is contained below. The earthquake was localized approximately six miles southwest of Napa Valley, caused an estimated \$360 million in damages and resulted in over 200 casualties, including one fatality. Napa Division Fire Chief, John Callanan, stated that the event triggered six major fires. No WETA facilities were damaged during this event and WETA scheduled service was not disrupted.

**Figure 4.1: 2014 Napa Earthquake Shake Map**



Source: USGS 2014

### Location/Geographic Extent

The San Francisco Bay Area is transected by a series of subparallel faults that together accommodate the relative motion between the Pacific and North American plates. The San Andreas Fault and six other significant fault zones are present in the Bay Area: the Calaveras, Concord-Green Valley, Greenville, Hayward, Rodgers Creek, and San Gregorio Faults. Active faults can consist of multiple breaks along curved and complex traces (USGS, 2016).

### Magnitude/Extent

The most common method for measuring earthquakes is magnitude, which measures the strengths of earthquake. Although the Richter scale is known as the measurement for magnitude, the majority of scientists currently use either the moment magnitude scale (Mw) or Modified Mercalli Intensity scale (MMI). The effects of an earthquake in a particular location are measured by intensity. Earthquake intensity decreases with distance from the epicenter of the earthquake.

The magnitude of an earthquake is related to the total area of the fault that ruptured, as well as the amount of offset (displacement) across the fault. As shown in Table 4.1, there are seven earthquake magnitude classes, ranging from great to micro. A magnitude class of great can cause tremendous damage



to infrastructure in the WETA jurisdiction, compared to a micro class, which results in minimal or no damage to infrastructure. The majority of the region is classified as having “very strong” shaking potential, the areas surrounding the San Andreas and Hayward faults are classified as having “violent” shaking potential, and the rest of the region is classified as having “strong” shaking potential. See Figure 4.2 below.

<b>Table 4.1: Earthquake Moment Magnitude Scale</b>		
<b>Magnitude Class</b>	<b>Magnitude Range (M = Magnitude)</b>	<b>Potential Damage</b>
Great	$M > 8$	Tremendous damage
Major	$7 \leq M < 7.9$	Widespread heavy damage
Strong	$6 \leq M < 6.9$	Severe damage
Moderate	$5 \leq M < 5.9$	Considerable damage
Light	$4 \leq M < 4.9$	Moderate damage
Minor	$3 \leq M < 3.9$	Rarely causes damage
Micro	$M < 3$	Minor or no damage

[http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/topics/mag\\_vs\\_int.php](http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/topics/mag_vs_int.php)

The MMI Scale measures earthquake intensity as shown in **Table 4.2**. The MMI Scale has 12 intensity levels. Each level is defined by a group of observable earthquake effects, such as ground shaking and/or damage to infrastructure. Levels I through VI describe what people see and feel during a small to moderate earthquake. Levels VII through XII describe damage to infrastructure during a moderate to catastrophic earthquake.

<b>Table 4.2: Modified Mercalli Scale - Earthquake Magnitude and Intensity</b>		
<b>Magnitude (M<sub>w</sub>)</b>	<b>Intensity (Modified Mercalli Scale)</b>	<b>Description</b>
1.0 – 3.0	I	I. Not felt except by very few people under especially favorable conditions.
3.0 – 3.9	II – III	II. Felt by a few people, especially those on upper floors of buildings. Suspended objects may swing.
		III. Felt quite noticeably indoors. Many do not recognize it as an earthquake. Standing motorcars may rock slightly.
4.0 – 4.9	IV – V	IV. Felt by many who are indoors; felt by a few outdoors. At night, some awakened. Dishes, windows and doors rattle.
		V. Felt by nearly everyone; many awakened. Some dishes and windows broken; some cracked plaster; unstable objects overturned.
5.0 – 5.9	VI – VII	VI. Felt by everyone; many frightened and run outdoors. Some heavy furniture moved; some fallen plaster or damaged chimneys.
		VII. Most people alarmed and run outside. Damage negligible in well-constructed buildings; considerable damage in poorly constructed buildings.
6.0 – 6.9	VII – IX	VIII. Damage slight in special designed structures; considerable in ordinary buildings; great in poorly built structures. Heavy furniture overturned. Chimneys, monuments, etc. may topple.
		IX. Damage considerable in specially designed structures. Buildings shift from foundations and collapse. Ground cracked. Underground pipes broken.
7.0 and Higher	VIII and Higher	X. Some well-built wooden structures destroyed. Most masonry structures destroyed. Ground badly cracked. Landslides on steep slopes.
		XI. Few, if any, masonry structures remain standing. Railroad rails bent; bridges destroyed. Broad fissure in ground.
		XII. Virtually total destruction. Waves seen on ground. Objects thrown into the air.

Source: <http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/topics/mercalli.php>

A particular seismic related concern for WETA is potential failure of the Port of San Francisco seawall during a major earthquake. Reinforcing the seawall that provides the Port with inundation protection is a key activity that the City of San Francisco is planning. The Seawall – constructed more than a century ago – is the foundation of over 3 miles of San Francisco waterfront stretching from

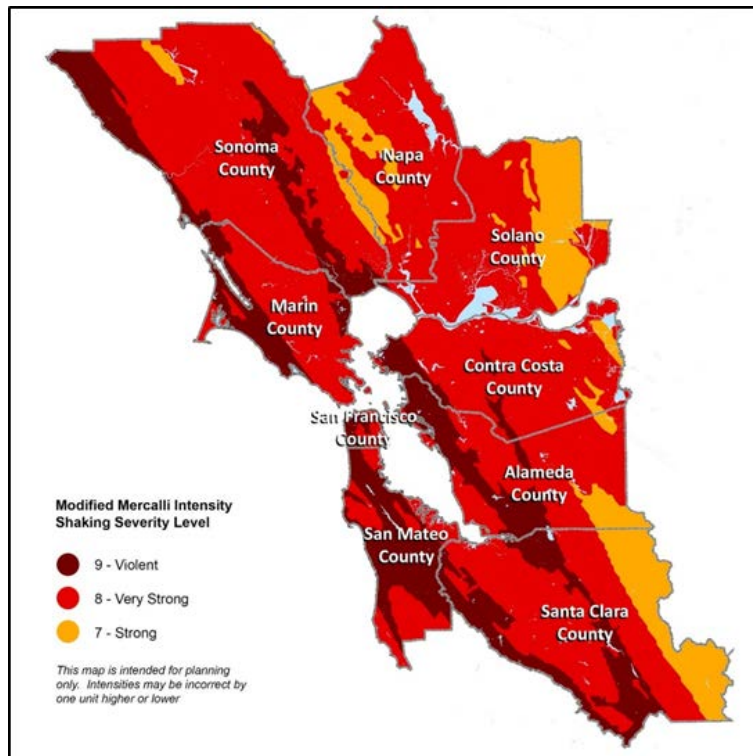
Fisherman’s Wharf and Telegraph Hill to South Beach and Mission Creek. The seawall support WETA’s headquarters at Pier 9 and the contract operator’s facilities at Pier 41, the Ferry Building. It stabilizes ground below The Embarcadero multimodal transportation and utility corridor, and provides flood protection to downtown.

The Seawall requires significant improvements to survive the next major earthquake and to address increasing flood risk from sea level rise and climate change. Improvements under consideration include: a) strengthening the ground below the seawall, b) improving the ground landside of the seawall, c) constructing a new seawall, d) strengthening or replacing bulkhead walls and wharves, and e) relocating or replacing critical utilities.

### Frequency/Probability of Future Occurrences

While earthquakes occur less frequently than other primary natural hazard events, they have accounted for the greatest combined losses (deaths, injuries, and damage costs) in disasters since 1950 in California and have the greatest catastrophic disaster potential (California Office of Emergency Services, 2013). The USGS database shows that there is a 62 percent probability of an earthquake magnitude 6.7 or greater before the year 2032 (US Geological Survey, 2016). Shaking potential for the region is shown below in **Figure 4.1**. This map represents the composite shaking hazard across the Bay Area based on all earthquake scenarios and likelihood information using the MMI scale.

**Figure 4.2: San Francisco Bay Area Shaking Potential**



Source USGS: <http://resilience.abag.ca.gov/earthquakes/>

#### 4.2.2 Tsunami

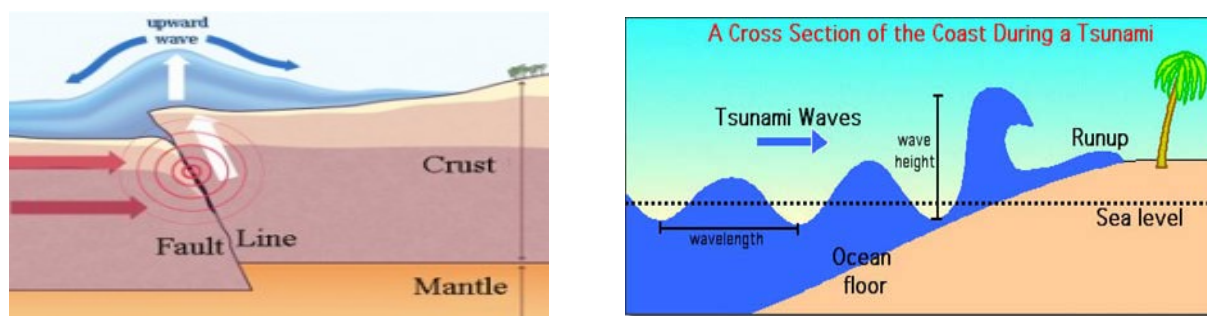
Tsunamis associated with an earthquake also pose a significant threat to WETA. As sea levels rise due to climate change, this threat will increase. WETA assets in Oakland and Alameda are particularly at risk from tsunamis. Facilities in San Francisco and planned facilities at Treasure Island and Richmond are also threatened by tsunamis, while WETA vessels should have sufficient warning times to avoid areas with significant tsunami run-up.

A tsunami is a series of waves generated in a body of water by a disturbance that vertically displaces the water. Generally, subduction zone earthquakes of magnitude 7.5 or greater at plate boundaries may cause tsunamis. Tsunamis also may be generated by submarine and subaerial landslides (which may also be caused by earthquakes), submarine volcanic eruptions, and the collapse of volcanic edifices. The Bay Area may be affected by tsunamis from both distant sources, such as large earthquakes elsewhere in the Pacific Rim and from relatively local sources off the coast of Northern California, such as local earthquakes and landslides.

A single tsunami may involve a series of waves, known as a train, of varying heights. It is important to note that the first wave is often not the largest. In open water, tsunamis exhibit long wave periods of up to several hours, and wavelengths that can extend up to several hundred miles. These characteristics distinguish tsunamis from typical wind-generated swells on the ocean, which might have a period of about 10 seconds and a wavelength of 300 feet. Tsunamis may travel across the ocean at speeds of about 500 miles per hour. The height or amplitude of a tsunami wave in deep water is generally one to three feet or less, and thus may not be noticeable to people on ships. As tsunami waves approach land, however, and as the ocean shallows, the waves slow to around 30 to 60 miles per hour, but grow significantly in height.

Tsunami run-up (see **Figure 4.3**) occurs when a peak in the tsunami wave travels from the near-shore region onto the shore. Run-up is a measurement of the height of the water onshore observed above a reference sea level. It refers to both the distance inland, and the elevation above normal high tide, that a tsunami can reach after moving past the normal shoreline during dry-land inundation from a given point on the coast. Run-up is generally expressed as elevation above normal high tide. Run-up elevation numbers from the same tsunami will vary along a coastline due to the influence of offshore bathymetry and onshore topography.

Figure 4.3: Tsunami Creation and Run-up Cross-Section



Source: SMS-Tsunami-Warning.com

Tsunamis not only affect beaches open to the ocean, but also may cause damage to ports, harbors, bays, tidal flats, and the shores of large coastal rivers. Due to their long wavelengths, tsunami waves can also diffract around land masses. Therefore, the notion that offshore islands, peninsulas, and even man-made breakwaters may provide protection is false.

Because most tsunamis that are likely to impact the Bay Area will present hours of warning time, WETA staff are exposed to minimal risks if they promptly evacuate shore-side facilities. Likewise, WETA vessels should have ample warning to find sheltered areas within the region where tsunami runup and inundation are minimal. WETA shore-side facilities are at risk particularly those located in the Cities of Oakland and Alameda. Due to the focusing effect of the deep-water channel, tsunami impacts to the East Bay ferry terminals could result in major damage.

### Regulatory Environment

There are very few formal regulations that pertain to tsunami events in general.

### Past Occurrences

Since the year 1850, 54 tsunamis have reached the San Francisco Bay. Nine of these tsunamis originated in Alaska and were caused by an earthquake, by an earthquake and landslide, or by a volcano and earthquake. Only one tsunami has been recorded as originating along the central California Coast: A 4-inch wave run-up was recorded at the Presidio gauge station shortly after the 1906 earthquake.

Little damage occurred in San Francisco as a result of the tsunami generated by the Japan Tohoku earthquake of March 11, 2011. The Tohoku tsunami produced a maximum measured amplitude of 24 inches at the San Francisco Marina and estimated maximum currents of approximately 7 knots per hour. Currents in excess of 3 knots are known to cause damage to fixed piers and structures and to present hazards to water navigation. Two piles were broken, and boats toppled over in the San Francisco Marina. Damage was minimized, however, since the largest surges occurred during low tide.

## Location/Geographic Extent

In 2009, the California Office of Emergency Services (CalOES) and the Tsunami Research Center at the University of Southern California produced statewide tsunami inundation maps for California. The maps were prepared to assist coastal communities in identifying their tsunami hazards, and were intended as a basis for creating tsunami evacuation and emergency response plans. The inundation lines on these maps represent the maximum estimated tsunami run-up based on several extreme, but realistic, tsunami sources.

The land area susceptible to inundation is a direct result of wave height at the shoreline during the tsunami event. How much water arrives is controlled by how much water has been displaced due to surface rupture at the earthquake source. Tide level and offshore and onshore topography are critical factors in determining how much land is inundated for a given section of coastline. Flat coastal communities are the most vulnerable to tsunamis, and if the tsunami arrives at high tide, rather than low, run up and inundation are far worse.

A rupture of the Alaska-Aleutians subduction zone fault would send waves into San Francisco Bay within four to five hours. Waves from an earthquake on this fault could threaten Oakland and the Alameda Estuary location of WETA ferry terminals as well as San Francisco. Oakland sits at the terminus of the deep-water shipping channel, which would focus the waves from the ocean, through the Golden Gate strait, and directly to its shores.

"The shipping channel is a pretty efficient transmitter of tsunami energy through the Golden Gate and towards Oakland," said the USGS', Eric Geist, an expert in the probability of tsunami generation. Northern San Francisco, along Fishermen's Wharf and the Marina District, could also be at risk, inundated by water up to 15 feet above sea level, if it hits at high tide. The San Francisco Bay Ferry Terminal is also in the inundation zone. The potential inundation zone is depicted in **Figure 4.3**, below.

**Figure 4.4: Bay Area Tsunami Inundation Zone**



Source: Produced from California Emergency Management Agency, California Geological Survey, University of Southern California

### **Magnitude/Extent**

Potential tsunami inundation maps were developed in 2009 by the California Department of Conservation and may be viewed at:

[http://www.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/geologic\\_hazards/Tsunami/Inundation\\_Maps/Pages/index.aspx](http://www.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/geologic_hazards/Tsunami/Inundation_Maps/Pages/index.aspx).

The inundation modeling used to create the 2009 maps estimates that maximum tsunami wave run-up elevation at the Golden Gate would be 13 feet at the shoreline, with run-up to 19 feet along northern portions of San Francisco near Crissy Field (National Geodetic Vertical Datum). This wave run-up would dissipate as it moved east, north, and south, out of the gate, and into San Francisco Bay. By the time it reached the eastern shoreline of the Bay at Alameda Island, run-up would be 13 feet. Maximum wave heights in the bay at San Francisco International Airport from the scenarios used to create the inundation maps are below three feet.

### **Frequency/Probability of Future Occurrences**

Probability-based tsunami inundation maps and products that can be used for site evaluation, land-use planning, and building design and construction are currently being developed by the State of California,

NOAA, and FEMA. Release of these products is anticipated over the next several years, depending on funding. Because the majority of the region's faults are strike-slip faults, a tsunami is not expected to be a major threat as a result of a near-source, regional earthquake. However, the nearby Point Reyes Thrust Fault may displace water, causing a tsunami. The primary tsunami threat to the San Francisco Bay Area, however, is from distant-source earthquakes originating in subduction zones elsewhere in the Pacific basin, particularly from the Alaska and Aleutian Subduction Zone. Data from the California Seismic Safety Commission indicates that since 1872, Alaska earthquakes have produced tsunami run-ups in the Bay Area on nine separate occasions, yielding a recurrence interval of 15.67 years. Historically, the run-ups from these events have been several inches at most.

Tsunami is a hazard profiled in this HMP that will be significantly impacted by the effects of climate change. Current projections for temperature suggest increases in mean maximum temperature around the globe, which almost certainly indicates increasing the increasing severity of heat waves. The frequency of these heat waves is also likely to increase. As temperatures grow warmer, sea level is projected to rise at an accelerated rate. Factors such as astronomical tides and variations in storm intensity and winds likely will affect water levels in all coastal regions. The impacts of climate change on these factors are still being refined, but an increase in tsunami run-up is probable as a result of projected sea level rise.

#### 4.2.3 Civil Unrest

Civil unrest is defined as civil disorder, a broad term that is typically used by law enforcement to describe disruption of typical social order; it may involve a strike or protest, and it can be peaceful or involve violence. Both riots and rebellions are forms of civil unrest. Incidents of civil unrest often occur after national or local events incite anger in the populace and may be triggered by various causes such as political protests, racial strife or sporting events. Civil disorders and disturbances are human-caused events with potential for endangering life and damaging property.

The Bay Area has historically experienced episodes of civil unrest. Civil disturbances may be mitigated through planning. Mitigation activities for civil disturbance are not solely a police function but are a shared responsibility of elected officials, community leaders, business leaders, service organizations and community residents.

#### **Regulatory Environment**

While basic constitutional rights guarantee free assembly, civil unrest associated with such events has the potential to result in injuries, loss of life, and destruction of property. Heightened vigilance and strategic organization, and training on the part of law enforcement can mitigate damage and casualties from civil disturbances.

#### **Past Occurrences**

City police departments in the San Francisco Bay Area region have dealt with civil unrest on many occasions. Recent examples include the October 2014 Major League Baseball San Francisco Giants World Series victory riots, November 2014 unrest in Oakland following the Ferguson verdict, and Black Lives Matter protestors blocking traffic on the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge on Martin Luther King Jr. Day, 2016.



Major League Baseball San Francisco Giants World Series Victory Riots 2014: A celebration in San Francisco's streets as a result of the Giants' World Series victory on October 29, 2014 turned violent in some areas with people injured by gunfire, officers hurt by bottles thrown by revelers, and police making arrests. Violence left three people injured, two by gunshots and one in a stabbing.

Ferguson Verdict Civil Unrest 2014: Hundreds of people marched through downtown Oakland, blocked traffic on Interstate-580, broke windows, and set small fires during a night of protests on November 24, 2014 over a grand jury's decision not to indict Ferguson, Missouri police Officer Darren Wilson in the fatal shooting of Michael Brown. More than 40 people were arrested.

Black Lives Matter Protestors Block Bay Bridge 2016: Protesters linked with the Black Lives Matter movement chained themselves together on the busy San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge on Monday, January 18th, 2016, blocking rush-hour traffic traveling toward San Francisco. Bridge traffic was stopped for more than 30 minutes before California Highway Patrol officers partially reopened the five westbound lanes. The combination of professional protestors, anarchists, demonstrations, and counter demonstrations at many public gatherings has created the potential for civil unrest. Often events deemed to be celebrations can cause civil disturbances and create loss. When dealing with events that have the potential to become incidents of civil unrest, law enforcement's most important goal is safeguarding citizens and property.

#### **Location/Geographic Extent**

The entire San Francisco Bay Area region is vulnerable to civil unrest. While there are no specific hazard zones that can be identified or predicted for civil unrest, WETA ferry terminals located in highly urban areas such as Oakland and San Francisco are more likely to experience this hazard.

#### **Magnitude/Extent**

Civil unrest may result from a wide variety of causes, ranging from local to international. All regional assets are susceptible to risk from civil disturbances. Local government facilities including San Francisco and Oakland City Halls as well as the San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge are considered most at risk since several demonstrations or rallies have originated in these locations in the past. Other police and fire facilities have also been targeted during past events. Previous experience indicates that Critical Response (police stations, fire stations) also are at risk during periods of civil unrest. In addition, Critical Operating Facilities, such as regional ports and ferry landings, etc. are at risk of damage or destruction and may be rendered temporarily inoperative for some period of time. Depending upon the nature of the event, however, any assets owned by local government organizations/agencies may be considered vulnerable to damage or destruction as a result of civil unrest.

#### **Frequency/Probability of Future Occurrences**

While it is not possible to make long term predictions of civil unrest events, it is highly probable that such events will occur in the WETA jurisdictions from time to time. Because of the extreme unpredictability of civil unrest events, no specific estimates can be made concerning potential losses

#### 4.2.4 Severe Storms/Winds

Severe weather is any destructive weather event which has the potential to damage property or cause loss of life. Additionally, excessive localized precipitation over a short period of time may result in related flash floods threatening life and property. Severe weather is generally any destructive weather event, but usually occurs in the San Francisco Bay Area region as localized storms that bring heavy rain, hail, lightning, and strong winds. A few instances of extreme heat have been recorded; however, winter storms are a major part of the severe weather hazard profile documented in this section.

#### **Regulatory Environment**

There are very few formal regulations that pertain to severe weather events in general.

#### **Past Occurrences**

Since 1950, 14 federally-declared major severe weather events have occurred in the WETA jurisdiction as shown in Table 4.3. These events include severe storms, coastal storms, and winter storms; flooding, landslides, and mudslides, and heavy rains and flooding. According to the California Governor's Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES), Emergency and Disaster Proclamations Executive Orders (November 2003 to present), one winter storm event occurred affecting the WETA jurisdiction in 2008 and two droughts occurred in 2009 and 2014 lasting for several years. On May 21, 2011, WETA experienced piling failure at Harbor Bay Ferry Terminal, due to inadequate design and strong wind and wave conditions. Costs to complete repairs were \$300,000. Other weather-related disasters affecting the WETA jurisdiction include flooding, heavy rains, and severe storms.

Ferry service suspension has occurred on several occasions due to severe weather. Service interruptions within the past five years include:

- December 30, 2014: South San Francisco to Oakland; 3 trips
- December 22, 2016: Oakland to South San Francisco; 3 trips
- December 22, 2016: San Francisco to Oakland; 1 trip

<b>Table 4.3: Past Disasters in WETA Jurisdiction (Alameda, San Francisco, San Mateo, and Solano counties)</b>				
<b>Disaster Number</b>	<b>Declaration Date</b>	<b>Disaster Type</b>	<b>Incident Type</b>	<b>Explanation</b>
<b>Federal Declarations (DR)</b>				
894	2/11/1991	DR	Freezing	Severe Freeze
1044	1/10/1995	DR	Severe Storm(s)	Severe Winter Storms, Flooding, Landslides, Mud Flow
1046	3/12/1995	DR	Severe Storm(s)	Severe Winter Storms, Flooding, Landslides, Mud Flow
1155	1/4/1997	DR	Severe Storm(s)	Severe Storms, Flooding, Landslides, and Mudslides
1203	2/9/1998	DR	Severe Storm(s)	Severe Winter Storms and Flooding
1628	2/3/2006	DR	Severe Storm(s)	Severe Storms, Flooding, Landslides, and Mudslides
1646	6/5/2006	DR	Severe Storm(s)	Severe Storms, Flooding, Landslides, and Mudslides
<b>Emergency Declarations (EM)</b>				
3023	1/20/1977	EM	Drought	Drought
3248	9/13/2005	EM	Hurricane	Hurricane Katrina Evacuation Support
<b>CalOES Emergency and Disaster Proclamations / Executive Orders</b>				
	1/5/2008 to 1/14/2008		Winter Storms	
	2/27/2009		Drought	3-year State-wide Drought
	1/17/2014		Drought	State of Emergency Declaration
<b>Other Disasters</b>				
845	10/18/1989	DR	Earthquake	Loma Prieta Earthquake
919	10/22/1991	DR	Fire	Oakland Hills Fire

The National Climatic Data Center, the National Geophysical Data Center, and the National Oceanographic Data Center; which includes the National Coastal Data Development Center—were recently merged into the National Centers for Environmental Information (NCEI). NCEI is responsible for hosting and providing access to one of the most significant archives on Earth, with comprehensive oceanic, atmospheric, and geophysical data. NCEI is the nation’s leading authority for environmental information.

The NCEI Storm Events Database contains detailed data on several severe weather events for the San Francisco Bay Area region. The information below summarizes the magnitude and severity of three of these events.

- February 27, 2006: A strong winter storm brought wind gusts up to 71 mph to the San Francisco Airport. No fatalities or injuries were reported.

- March 19, 2011: A series of weather systems brought heavy rain, strong winds, high surf, and a tornado affected the District on March 16-21, 2011. Two deaths occurred during this time. Reports indicated that as many as fourteen sailboats and one houseboat floated free in Richardson Bay during the event with some becoming beached off Strawberry Point.
- February 6, 2015: A strong winter storm impacted California following up on nearly a month and a half without precipitation and the driest January on record. The storm brought heavy rain, gusting winds, and damage to trees and powerlines along with some minor flooding of urban areas. No fatalities or injuries were reported.

### **Location/Geographic Extent**

Severe weather affects all areas of the WETA service area as the particular hazard has no geographical boundaries. Throughout the region, there are wind speed, wave height and variations in the average amount of rainfall received due to terrain differences.

### **Magnitude/Extent**

The San Francisco Bay Area experiences what climatologists classify as a Mediterranean type of climate. This climate regime is typified by nearly 90 percent of the annual precipitation occurring a relatively narrow window of about 16 weeks. The most severe storms occur during the late fall to early spring. The climate pattern can generate severe and prolonged periods of heavy rain. The WETA jurisdiction experiences periods of heavy rains on an annual recurring basis. Some of these severe winter storms may also contain embedded thunderstorms. Thunderstorms are typically few in number and are more likely to appear in the spring or late fall.

Though difficult to capture magnitude and severity of severe storms in a generalized region, two data sources can be used to develop a general sense of the magnitude and severity of severe storms within the WETA jurisdiction. Data from both the Spatial Hazard Events and Losses Database (SHELDUST™) and NCDC Storm Events Database can be used to develop models of weather in the region. Wind gusts of over 60 mph have been reported in heavy rainstorms and gusts have reached over 77 mph in the region. Freezing temperatures in the region have been known to cause frost/ice while extremely high temperatures of 90 to 100 degrees Fahrenheit have resulted in heat waves. Average rainfall varies throughout different parts of the WETA jurisdiction, but typically averages around 20-24 inches annually (US Climate Data, 2016).

### **Frequency/Probability of Future Occurrences**

Severe weather/storms will continue to occur annually throughout the WETA jurisdiction. The frequency and probability of future occurrences is highly likely (near 100 percent probability in the next year). Due to previous weather patterns and global warming, increases in the probability of future occurrences of severe weather events in the region are anticipated.

### **Impacts of Climate Change**

Severe weather/storms are one of the hazards profiled in this HMP that will be significantly impacted by the effects of climate change. The vulnerability and exposure of people and property to damage from severe weather/storms and subsequent flooding is significant and widespread; however, this vulnerability

is expected to become greater as increasing development density occurs in the San Francisco Bay Area region placing more people and infrastructure in harm's way. Additionally, current projections for temperature suggest increases in mean maximum temperature around the globe, which predicts increasing severity and frequency of heat waves. As temperatures grow warmer, sea level also rises at an accelerated rate due to thermal expansion. Factors such as astronomical tides and variations in storm intensity and winds likely will affect water levels in all coastal regions. The impacts of climate change on these factors are still being refined, but an increase in storm surge is probable in addition to projected sea level rise. Little information is available indicating the impacts of climate change on small scale, short-lived damaging weather events such as thunderstorms and extreme winds.

#### 4.2.5 Terrorism

Terrorism is the use of force or violence against persons or property in violation of the criminal laws of the United States for purposes of intimidation, coercion, or ransom. The Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) categorizes terrorism in the United States as one of two types:

- Domestic Terrorism – terrorist activities that focus on facilities or populations without foreign direction
- International Terrorism – terrorist activities that are foreign-based and/or sponsored by organizations or groups outside the United States

The distinction between domestic or international terrorism refers not to where the terrorist act takes place but rather to the origin of the individuals or groups responsible for it. For example, the 1995 bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City was an act of domestic terrorism, but the attacks of September 11, 2001, were carried out by international groups.

Terrorists often use threats to create fear among the public, to convince citizens that government is powerless to prevent violent acts, and to get immediate publicity for their causes. Weapons of mass destruction (WMD), including incendiary, explosive, chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear agents, have the capability to cause mass casualties to a significant number of people, thus posing the threat of a catastrophic incident

Intentional attacks are much harder to predict than naturally occurring events. Terrorists could attack the WETA jurisdiction in numerous different ways, including (but not limited to) the following:

- Conventional bomb
- Biological agent
- Chemical agent
- Nuclear bomb
- Radiological agent
- Arson/incendiary attack
- Armed attack (active shooter)
- Cyber-terrorism
- Intentional hazardous materials release
- Assaults on infrastructure and electronic information systems

### **Regulatory Environment**

There are numerous laws and regulations that relate to terrorism both as the state and federal levels. Key laws that are particularly applicable to WETA operations are:

- 18 United States Code Title 113B Section 2323f which describes prohibitions for bombings of places of public use, government facilities, public transportation systems and infrastructure facilities
- The Critical Infrastructure Information Act of 2002 (CII Act) facilitates greater sharing of critical infrastructure information among the owners and operators of the critical infrastructures and government entities with infrastructure protection responsibilities, thereby reducing the nation's vulnerability to terrorism

### **Past Occurrences**

Little data exists to show that communities in the WETA service area have experienced acts of terrorism. The history of terrorism on United States soil includes the large-scale attacks of Jun 12, 2016 at an Orlando Florida nightclub, September 11, 2001, on the World Trade Center in New York and the Pentagon in Washington, D.C. and the ensuing anthrax attacks, the 1995 bombing of the Murrah Federal Building in Oklahoma City, and, the earlier bombing of the World Trade Center in 1993. There have been numerous smaller scale shootings, bombings and fires that have been labeled as terrorist incidents.

Recent terrorist threats and attacks on ferries or ferry transportation infrastructure have occurred in a number of countries. They include:

- February 27, 2004. A terrorist attack resulted in the sinking of SuperFerry 14 and the deaths of 116 people in the Philippines. This event represented the world's deadliest terrorist attack at sea.
- July 25, 2014. Kenyan police shot and killed two armed men suspected of planning an attack on a ferry in the port city of Mombasa after one of them tried to hurl a grenade at approaching police.

### **Location/Geographic Extent**

The form and locations of many natural hazards are identifiable and, even in some cases, predictable; however, there is no defined geographic boundary for terrorism. Based on previous events, it is presumed that critical facilities and services and large gatherings of people are at higher risk. Public transportation facilities have been a repeated target of terrorists. This is due to the open nature of the facilities, the large numbers of people that use them and the paralyzing affects that terrorist attacks have on communities' ability to provide transportation for daily life. Terrorist attacks on transportation systems thus have an impact that is much greater than to loss of human life and injuries and the damage done to infrastructure. By shutting down vital services and requiring increased security, they have a disproportionate economic cost.

### **Magnitude/Extent**

The damage caused by a terror attack is dependent on the method of attack. Large bomb attacks could destroy major infrastructure, kill many people and disrupt regional functioning for a significant time. Cyber-terrorism would cause very different types of damage, possibly severely hampering local government operations and local business with no direct injuries or loss of life. In addition to direct physical damage, terrorist attacks breed fear. Even an unsuccessful attempt to attack the region would seriously impact the comfort level of residents and could affect local business.

### **Frequency and Probability of Occurrence**

The time and place of individual terrorist acts cannot be forecast with great accuracy. However, anti-terrorist organizations such as local law enforcement, the Northern California Regional Intelligence Center and federal agencies work collaboratively to detect, deter and disrupt potential terrorist activity. Terrorists can strike not just large cities, but in any community of any size. While no amount of planning and mitigation can remove 100 percent of the risk from terrorism, hazard mitigation and preparedness can help reduce the risk. Given the lack of information on observed historical damages, frequency of occurrence, intensity and damage parameters, no estimate is available for the probability of a future occurrence of a terrorist event.

It is not possible to estimate the probability of a terrorist attack. The approach experts use to prioritize mitigation and preparedness efforts is to identify critical sites and assess the vulnerability of these sites to terrorist attack. Vulnerability of these sites is determined subjectively by considering factors such as visibility (e.g., does the public know this facility exists in this location?), accessibility (e.g., is it easy for the public to access this site?) and occupancy (e.g., is there a potential for mass casualties at this site?).

Public transportation systems are potentially subject to terrorist attacks and have been the venue for numerous previous terrorist incidents. The open nature of buses, trains and ferries, and the confluence of transit facilities with other public meeting places and tourism attractions results in heightened vulnerabilities. In circumstances, such as these, multiple organizations bear responsibility for mitigation activities.

Buildings and other structures constructed to resist earthquakes and fires usually have qualities that also limit damage from blasts and resist fire spread and spread of noxious fumes. Efforts to retrofit buildings to resist earthquakes often provide cost-effective opportunities to incorporate measures to mitigate against attacks using bombs, chemical and biological agents.

#### 4.2.6 Sea Level Rise

The Bay Area will be subject to multiple, new or worsening hazards over the next several decades due to global climate change caused by increased greenhouse gas concentrations in the atmosphere. In 2010, the San Francisco Bay Conservation and Development Commission (BCDC) and NOAA's Office for Coastal Management (NOAA OCM) brought together local, regional, state and federal agencies and organizations, as well as non-profit and private associations for a collaborative planning project along the Alameda County shoreline – the Adopting to Rising Tides (ART) Subregional Project – to identify how current and future sea level rise induced flooding will affect communities, infrastructure, ecosystems and economy.

Since then, the ART Program has continued to both lead and support multi-sector, cross-jurisdictional projects that build local and regional capacity in the San Francisco Bay Area to plan for and implement adaptation responses. These efforts have enabled the ART Program to test and refine adaptation planning methods (ART Approach) to integrate sustainability and transparent decision-making from start to finish, and foster robust collaborations that lead to action on adaptation.

Sea level rise has the potential to increase the frequency and severity of coastal, riverine and localized nuisance flooding. In particular, even with intervention, rising sea levels may cause more frequent and longer flooding of existing flood-prone areas, shoreline erosion, and permanent inundation in the coastal zones. Sea level is projected to rise 16 inches by 2050 and 55 inches by 2100 (ABAG).

As sea levels rise, groundwater and salinity levels are also predicted to rise. This will increase the risk of salt water intrusion into below-grade assets including sensitive electrical/mechanical equipment. In addition, increasing groundwater levels may increase liquefaction susceptibility, and may increase the need for routine flood management activities.

All WETA facilities including those planned for future operation are at risk due to sea level rise. Most will face potential for repeated inundation as sea levels continue to rise. While impacts on vessels are not likely, WETA terminals and maintenance facility may require mitigation activities such as relocations or elevation. Additionally, road leading to WETA facilities may be inundated making them inaccessible.

#### **Regulatory Environment**

There is a large body of statute and regulations that address sea level rise directly as well as indirectly by application to climate change, a result of which is sea level rise. Key State and regional guidance includes:

- Assembly Bill 691, Chapter 592, Statutes of 2013, was enacted to address sea-level rise impacts on granted public trust lands. Granted lands include some of the State's most significant contributors to local, state, and national economies, such as the ports of Los Angeles, Long Beach, San Diego, San Francisco, and Oakland. AB 691 requires trustees of granted lands with annual



gross public trust revenues exceeding \$250,000 to prepare and submit to the Commission an assessment of their sea-level rise adaptation strategies, including potential impacts to existing structures and future development. Assessments must be submitted by July 1, 2019.

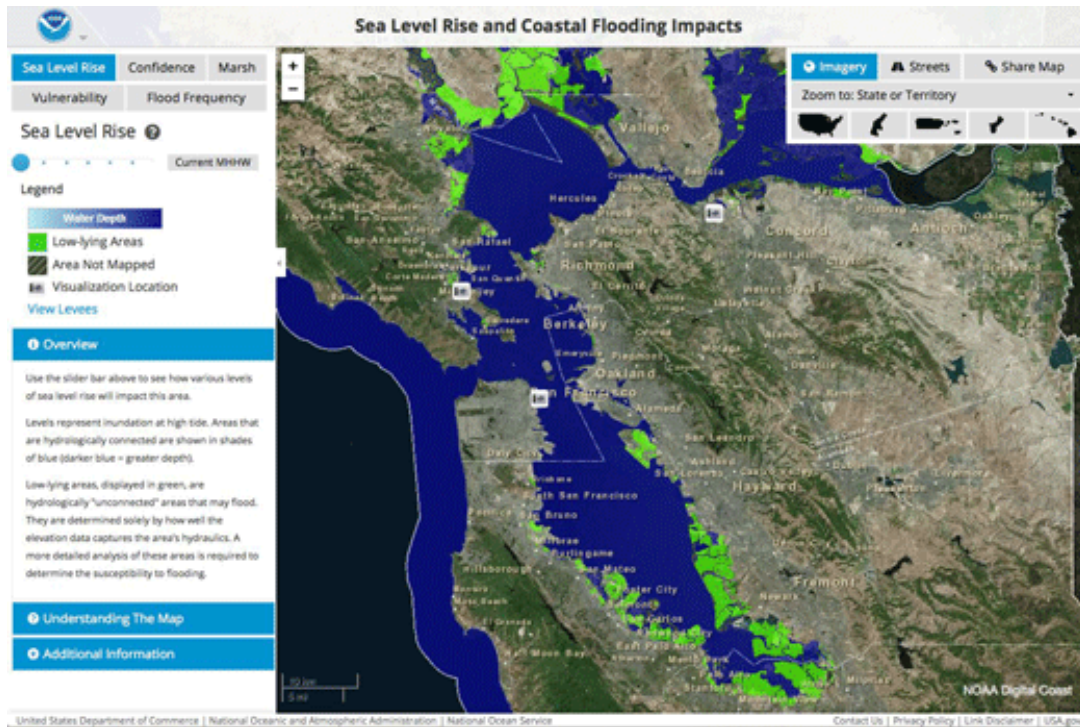
- Executive Order) B-30-15 established a California greenhouse gas reduction target of 40 percent below 1990 levels by 2030, also specifically addresses the need for climate adaptation and directs State government to factor climate change into state agencies' planning and investment decisions.
- AB 2516, Sea level rise planning database required, on or before January 1, 2016, the Natural Resources Agency, in collaboration with the Ocean Protection Council, to create, update biannually, and post on an Internet Web site a Planning for Sea Level Rise Database describing steps being taken throughout the State to prepare for, and adapt to sea level rise. The bill requires various public agencies and private entities to provide sea level rise planning information to the agency, by July 1, 2015.
- The City and County San Francisco Guidance for Incorporating Sea Level Rise into Capital Planning in San Francisco was adopted by the CCSF Capital Planning Committee (CPC) on September 22, 2014. This Guidance provides direction to all departments including the Port on how to incorporate sea level rise into new construction, capital improvement, and maintenance projects.

Additionally, the San Francisco Bay Conservation and Development Commission (BCDC) is a California State planning and regulatory agency with regional authority over the San Francisco Bay, the Bay's shoreline band, and the Suisun Marsh. BCDC was created in 1965 and is the nation's oldest coastal zone agency. Its mission is to protect and enhance San Francisco Bay and to encourage the Bay's responsible and productive use for this and future generations. The Commission leads the Bay Area's ongoing multi-agency regional effort to address the impacts of rising sea level on shoreline communities and assets. Its authority is found in the McAteer-Petris Act, the San Francisco Bay Plan, and other special area plans and laws and policies.

### **Magnitude/Extent**

Inundation caused by sea level rise will occur globally with specific amounts determined by the topography and hydrology characteristics of the location. Current models predict that sea levels will rise between 1 and 1.4 meters in the Bay Area by 2100. Inundation from sea level rise in the Bay Area will predominantly affect the north and east bay including Alameda Island, Mare Island, southern Solano County and the southern coast of Napa County. All WETA facilities are at risk from sea level rise. NOAA provides a valuable, interactive inundation extent tool that depicts inundation base of feet of sea level rise at: <file:///C:/Users/Owner/Desktop/NOAASLR.gif>. A screenshot is copied below in **Figure 4.5**.

Figure 4.5: Bay Area Sea Level Rise Current Conditions - Inundation Zone



## Past Occurrences

Sea level rise is a process that has occurred repeatedly over earth's history. The current, rapid rise in global temperature is the greatest since the development of infrastructure critical to sustain our modern civilization.

## Frequency/Probability of Future Occurrences

Sea level rise is an ongoing and increasing process that will continue for the foreseeable future until increased global temperatures caused by climate change are halted. The effects of sea level rise will worsen over the rest of the century.

### 4.2.7 Hazards Summary

While WETA is subject to a number of hazards, a major earthquake and a tsunami pose the most significant natural hazard threats. A major earthquake could damage many or even all WETA ferry terminals and maintenance facilities and severely disrupt WETA service when it may be most needed to move first responders and disaster survivors. A tsunami will likely produce enough warning to minimize the effects on vessels and passengers and allow evacuation of facilities but may cause major damage to shore side facilities. Impacts from an earthquake or tsunami are likely to be significant and costly and place WETA in a position where it will likely compete with other organizations for scarce repair resources. Terrorist incidents or criminal actions on a ferry also pose noteworthy threats. While they may be isolated events that are not systematically predictable, their outcomes could result in potential long-term impacts on WETA ridership and the need for heightened security at terminals.



### 4.3 Vulnerability Assessment

A vulnerability assessment involves evaluating at-risk assets, describing potential impacts, and estimating losses for each hazard. The intention of a vulnerability assessment is to help WETA understand the greatest risks it faces. The vulnerability assessment defines and quantifies at-risk populations, buildings, critical facilities, and other assets, and is based on the best available data and the significance of the hazard. The vulnerability assessment further examines the impact of the identified hazards on the WETA, determines what WETA assets are most vulnerable to each hazard, and estimates potential losses to facilities for each hazard.

#### FEMA RECOMMENDATIONS: RISK ASSESSMENT

##### Assessing Vulnerability

The plan should describe vulnerability in terms of (see 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(ii)(A)-(B)):

- (A) The types and numbers of existing and future buildings, infrastructure, and critical facilities located in the identified hazard area.
- (B) An estimate of the potential dollar losses to vulnerable structures identified above and a description of the methodology used to prepare the estimate.

##### Vulnerability Description

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(ii):** “The plan shall include” a “description of the jurisdiction's vulnerability to the hazards described in” the plan. “This description shall include an overall summary of each hazard and its impact on the community.”

##### Element

**B3.** Is there a description of each identified hazard’s impact on the community as well as an overall summary of the community’s vulnerability? See 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(ii)

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool*, Plan Strengths and Opportunities for Improvement, March 2013.

#### 4.3.1 Hazard Risk Rating

For the 2016 Hazard Risk Rating (HPR), the risk for each hazard was rated using the Calculated Priority Risk Index (CPRI). The CPRI examines four criteria for each hazard: probability, magnitude/severity, warning time, and duration (**Table 4-4**). For each hazard, an index value is assigned for each CPRI category from 0 to 4 with “0” being the least hazardous and “4” being the most hazardous situation. This value is then assigned a weighting factor and the result is a hazard ranking score (**Table 4-5**).

<b>Table 4-4: Calculated Priority Risk Index</b>				
<b>CPRI Category</b>	<b>Degree of Risk Chart</b>			<b>Assigned Weight</b>
	<b>Level ID</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Index Value</b>	
<b>Probability</b>	Unlikely	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Extremely rare with no documented history of occurrences or events. Annual probability of less than 0.001.</li> </ul>	<b>1</b>	<b>45%</b>
	Possible	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Rare occurrences with at least one documented or anecdotal historic event. Annual probability of between 0.01 and 0.001.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b>	
	Likely	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Occasional occurrence with at least two or more documented historic events. Annual probability of between 0.1 and 0.01.</li> </ul>	<b>3</b>	
	Highly Likely	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Frequent events with a well-documented history of occurrence. Annual probability of greater than 0.1.</li> </ul>	<b>4</b>	
<b>Magnitude-Severity</b>	Negligible	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Negligible property damages (less than 5% of critical and non-critical facilities and infrastructure).</li> <li>Injuries or illnesses are treatable with first aid and there are no deaths.</li> <li>Negligible quality of life lost.</li> <li>Shut down of critical facilities for less than 24 hours.</li> </ul>	<b>1</b>	<b>30%</b>
	Limited	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Slight property damages (greater than 5% and less than 25% of critical and non-critical facilities and infrastructure).</li> <li>Injuries and illnesses do not result in permanent disability and there are no deaths.</li> <li>Moderate quality of life lost.</li> <li>Shut down of critical facilities for more than 1 day and less than 1 week.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b>	
	Critical	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Moderate property damages (greater than 25% and less than 50% of critical and non-critical facilities and infrastructure).</li> <li>Injuries or illnesses result in permanent disability and at least one death.</li> <li>Shut down of critical facilities for more than 1 week and less than 1 month.</li> </ul>	<b>3</b>	

	Catastrophic	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Severe property damages (greater than 50% of critical and non-critical facilities and infrastructure).</li> <li>Injuries or illnesses result in permanent disability and multiple deaths.</li> <li>Shut down of critical facilities for more than 1 month.</li> </ul>	4	
<b>Warning Time</b>	< than 6 hours	• Population receives less than 6 hours of warning.	4	15%
	6 to 12 hours	• Population receives between 6-12 hours of warning.	3	
	12 to 24 hours	• Population receives between 12-24 hours of warning.	2	
	> than 24 hours	• Population receives greater than 24 hours of warning.	1	
<b>Duration</b>	< than 6 hours	• Disaster event will last less than 6 hours.	1	10%
	6 to 24 hours	• Disaster event will last between 6-24 hours.	2	
	24 hrs. to 1 week	• Disaster event will last between 24 hours and 1 week.	3	
	> than 1 week	• Disaster event will last more than 1 week.	4	

<b>Table 4-5: Hazard Ranking Score</b>									
<b>HAZARDS</b>	<b>Probability</b>	<b>Weighted 45%</b>	<b>Magnitude Severity</b>	<b>Weighted 30%</b>	<b>Warning Time</b>	<b>Weighted 15%</b>	<b>Duration</b>	<b>Weighted 10%</b>	<b>CPRI Ranking</b>
<b>Earthquake</b>	4	1.80	3	0.90	4	0.60	4	0.40	<b>3.70</b>
<b>Sea Level Rise</b>	4	1.80	4	1.20	1	0.15	4	0.40	<b>3.65</b>
<b>Severe Storms/High Winds</b>	4	1.80	1	0.30	1	0.15	3	0.30	<b>2.55</b>
<b>Tsunami</b>	2	.90	3	0.90	2	0.45	3	0.30	<b>2.55</b>
<b>Civil Unrest</b>	2	0.90	1	0.30	3	0.45	2	0.20	<b>1.85</b>
<b>Terrorism</b>	2	0.90	1	0.30	1	0.15	3	0.30	<b>1.65</b>

CPRI Hazard Risk Scoring				
Risk Level	Severe	High	Moderate	Low
Rank Score	4	3 – 3.9	2 – 2.9	1 – 1.9

#### 4.3.2 Overview of Vulnerability Assessment

Both earthquakes and sea level rise represent a high risk to WETA. Earthquakes represent a continuous threat that provide no warning and can have catastrophic results. Seas level rise is a long-term threat that will change the natural environment, particularly coastal areas, that can be prepared for and managed. Both hazards can be mitigated to some extent through proactive planning and directed activity. Severe storms and tsunamis are a moderate threat. Risk from tsunamis and severe storms will likely increase along with rising sea level.

#### 4.3.3 Asset Inventory, Methodology, and Data Limitations

The location and operations of high-risk facilities such as critical infrastructures and key WETA assets are a significant concern with respect to a disaster. The planning team used FEMA's "Public Assistance Guide" (FEMA 322) that defines critical facilities as shelters, hospitals, emergency operations centers (EOCs), data centers, utility plants or high hazardous materials facilities, as well as the FEMA Hazard Mitigation Handbook that described three categories of facilities for analysis to revise the list: critical facilities associated with WETA operations and safety; high potential loss facilities such as key maintenance facilities; and critical infrastructure such as ports and ferry terminals. **Table 4-6** lists the critical facilities for the 2016 HMP.

**Table 4-6: WETA Critical Facilities**

Facility Name	Category	Site Purpose
WETA Administration Offices 9 Pier, Suite 111 San Francisco, CA 94111	Critical Facility	Administrative offices and EOC
Pier 9 Berthing Facility 9 Pier San Francisco, CA 94111	Critical Infrastructure	Ferry berthing facility
Harbor Bay Ferry Terminal 215 Adelpian Way Alameda, CA 94502	Critical Infrastructure	Ferry terminal
Alameda Main Street Ferry Terminal 2990 Main Street Alameda, CA 94501	Critical Infrastructure	Ferry terminal
Oakland Clay Street Jack London Square Ferry Terminal 10 Clay Street Oakland, CA 94607	Critical Infrastructure	Ferry terminal
Vallejo Ferry Ticket Office 289 Mare Island Way Vallejo, CA 94590	Critical Facility	Ticket office
Vallejo Ferry Terminal 289 Mare Island Way Vallejo, CA 94590	Critical Infrastructure	Ferry terminal
North Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility Building 165 - Landside 1050 Nimitz Avenue Vallejo, CA 94592	Critical Facility	Ferry vessel maintenance and alternate EOC
North Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility Waterside 1050 Nimitz Avenue Vallejo, CA 94592	Critical Facility	Ferry vessel maintenance and berthing
Regional Spare Float 1050 Nimitz Avenue Vallejo, CA 94592	Critical Facility	Spare float for emergency water operations
South San Francisco Oyster Point Terminal 911 Marina Boulevard South San Francisco, CA 94080	Critical Infrastructure	Ferry terminal



#### 4.3.4 WETA Vulnerability and Assets at Risk to Specific Hazards

A quantitative vulnerability assessment provides planners with an understanding of the risks that individual facilities may be exposed to and potential losses that may be incurred. **Table 4-7** depicts individual assets, their exposure to various hazards and the values at risk.

Table 4-7: Facilities at Risk to Specific Hazards							
Facility Name/Hazard	Earthquake	Sea Level Rise	Severe Storms	Tsunami	Civil Unrest	Terrorism	Potential Loss
WETA Administration Offices Pier 9	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$1,000,000
Pier 9 Berthing Facility 9 Pier	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$2,500,000
Harbor Bay Ferry Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$6,000,000
Alameda Main Street Ferry Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$10,000,000
Oakland Clay Street Jack London Square Ferry Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$6,000,000
Vallejo Ferry Ticket Office	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$100,000
Vallejo Ferry Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$8,000,000
North Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility Landside	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$13,000,000
North Bay Operations & Maintenance Facility Waterside	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$13,000,000
Regional Spare Float 1050 Nimitz Avenue Vallejo, CA 94592	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$2,700,000
South San Francisco Oyster Point Terminal	X	X	X	X	X	X	\$22,000,000
<b>Total</b>							<b>\$84,300,000</b>

**Table 4-8: Vessels at Risk to Specific Hazards**

Vessel Name/Hazard	Earthquake	Sea Level Rise	Severe Storms	Tsunami	Civil Unrest	Terrorism	Potential Loss
Peralta			X	X		X	\$5,500,000
Encinal			X	X		X	\$2,300,000
Bay Breeze			X	X		X	\$2,000,000
Gemini			X	X		X	\$10,400,000
Pisces			X	X		X	\$10,400,000
Scorpio			X	X		X	\$11,300,000
Taurus			X	X		X	\$11,300,000
Vallejo			X	X		X	\$5,000,000
Intintoli			X	X		X	\$7,000,000
Mare Island			X	X		X	\$7,000,000
Solano			X	X		X	\$10,500,000
<b>Total</b>							<b>\$82,700,000</b>

FEMA requires that an estimation of loss be conducted for the identified hazards to include the number of potential structures impacted by the hazards and the total potential costs. The analysis of potential losses calculated in **Table 4-8** used the best data currently available to produce the estimations of loss. These estimates may be used to understand relative risk from hazards and potential losses. There are uncertainties in any loss estimation method, resulting from lack of scientific study and the exact result of hazard effects on the built environment, and from the use of approximations that are necessary for a comprehensive analysis.

A quantitative assessment has been prepared for the critical facilities affected by each hazard assessed, and multiplied by a value of percent damage. The percent damage was determined by the geographic area at stake, previous history of damage from the type of hazard, and potential for severity from the hazard profiles (**Table 4-9**).

<b>Table 4-9: Summary of Potential Loss</b>				
<b>Hazard Type</b>	<b># of Critical facilities</b>	<b>Percent Damage</b>	<b>Replacement Value</b>	<b>Estimated Replacement Loss</b>
Earthquake	11	100	\$84,300,000	\$84,300,000
Sea Level Rise	11	50	\$84,300,000	\$42,150,000
Severe Storms	23	20	\$168,250,000	\$33,650,000
Tsunami	15	50	\$105,950,000	\$52,975,000
Civil Unrest	11	10	\$84,300,000	\$8,430,000
Terrorism	23	10	\$168,250,000	\$16,825,000

## 5. WETA’s Capabilities Assessment

### FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: CAPABILITY ASSESSMENT

#### Capability Assessment

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3):** – The plan must include mitigation strategies based on the jurisdiction's “existing authorities, policies, programs and resources, and its ability to expand on and improve these existing tools.”

#### Elements

**C1.** Does the plan document the jurisdiction’s existing authorities, policies, programs and resources, and its ability to expand on and improve these existing policies and programs? 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)

**C2.** Does the Plan address the jurisdiction’s participation in the NFIP and continued compliance with NFIP requirements, as appropriate? 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(ii)

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool*, March 2013.

**Note:** For coverage of Elements C3 – C5, see Section 8, *Mitigation Strategies*. For coverage of Element C6, see Section 9, *Plan Maintenance*.

The reason for conducting a capability assessment is to identify WETA’s capacity to successfully implement mitigation activities. Understanding internal and external processes, resources and skills forms the basis of implementing a successful HMP. Understanding strengths and weaknesses also helps ensure that goals and objectives are realistic and attainable.

The planning team conducted an assessment of WETA’s capabilities that contribute to the reduction of long-term vulnerabilities to hazards. The capabilities include authorities and policies, such as legal and regulatory resources, staff, and fiscal resources. Staff resources include technical personnel such as planners/engineers with knowledge of development and land management practices, planners, engineers with an understanding of natural or human-caused hazards, and staff with expertise of the hazards to passenger vessel operations. The planning team also considered ways to expand on and improve existing policies and programs with the goal of integrating hazard mitigation into the day-to-day activities and programs of WETA.

In carrying out the capability assessment, several areas were examined:

- Planning and regulatory capabilities
- Administrative and technical resources
- Fiscal resources including grants, mutual aid agreements, operating funds and access to funds
- Technical and staff resources to assist in implementing/overseeing mitigation activities
- Previous and Ongoing Mitigation Activities

## 5.1 Planning and Regulatory Capabilities

WETA was created by State of California legislation in 2007, superseding the San Francisco Bay Area Water Transit Authority (WTA) with the intent “To provide a unified, comprehensive institutional structure for the ownership and governance of a water transportation system that shall provide comprehensive water transportation and emergency coordination services for the Bay Area Region” (Government Code Section 66540.2). WETA provides passenger ferry transit service under the operating name San Francisco Bay Ferry. WETA is authorized to operate and plan the expansion of water transit services on San Francisco Bay within the nine county Bay Area region.

ABAG provided the previous Bay Area HMP and continues to be a resource for mitigation and resiliency planning. In addition, it is a resource for collaboration with Bay Area governments and agencies. The Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC) is the lead agency for identifying and funding transportation needs across the Bay Area. The MTC recognizes the unique and significant role WETA plays in addressing the transportation and emergency response needs for the Bay Area. Currently ABAG and MTC have agreed to merge into one new agency. The future agency’s objectives and focus are still being defined. WETA will continue to work with the new agency in representing the water transportation community and identifying further water transportation needs as well as unified mitigation activities to build resilience throughout the Bay Area.

The California Building Standards Code, Title 24 serves as the basis for the design and construction of buildings in California including WETA ferry terminals and maintenance facilities. Improved safety, sustainability, maintaining consistency, new technology and construction methods, and reliability are paramount to the development of building codes during each Triennial and Intervening Code Adoption Cycle.

California’s building codes are published in their entirety every three (3) years. Intervening Code Adoption Cycles produce Supplement pages half-way (18 months) into each triennial period. Amendments to California’s building standards are subject to a lengthy and transparent public participation process throughout each code adoption cycle. The California Seismic Safety Commission provides access to an array of regulatory and advisory information at: <http://www.seismic.ca.gov/cog.html>

Additionally, the San Francisco Bay Conservation and Development Commission (BCDC) is a California State planning and regulatory agency with regional authority over the San Francisco Bay, the Bay’s shoreline band, and the Suisun Marsh. BCDC was created in 1965 and is the nation’s oldest coastal zone agency. Its mission is to protect and enhance San Francisco Bay and to encourage the Bay’s responsible and productive use for this and future generations. The Commission leads the Bay Area’s ongoing multi-agency regional effort to address the impacts of rising sea level on shoreline communities and assets.

## 5.2 NFIP Participation and Floodplain Management Activities

### FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: RISK ASSESSMENT

#### Vulnerability Description: NFIP Insured Structures

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(ii):** The plan must “address NFIP insured structures that have been repetitively damaged by floods.”

#### Elements

**B4.** Does the Plan address NFIP insured structures within the jurisdiction that have been repetitively damaged by floods? See 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(2)(ii)

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Guide*, March 2013.

WETA does not have any facilities with a repetitive loss (RL) or any substantive insurance claims associated with flooding. WETA has critical facilities in communities that participate in the National Flood Insurance Program (NFIP). WETA will continue to support communities in achieving the maximum community service rating, as applicable and appropriate.

## 5.3 Administrative/Organizational Capabilities

WETA serves as a unique authority to alleviate transportation stress while securing emergency transportation. The WETA Emergency Response Plan (ERP) is designed to support the management of emergency water transportation after a catastrophic incident. In addition, the ERP describes agencies involved, resources available to WETA, an operational framework and actionable guidance during incident response and recovery, and operational guidance for the WETA emergency operations center (EOC).

The WETA Strategic Plan identifies the strategic importance of the ferry system on a rapidly expanding and overstressed transportation system throughout the Bay Area. The 2016 Strategic Plan presents a vision for the next 20 years of ferry service in the San Francisco Bay Area. This plan comes at a pivotal period in WETA’s history. Rising ridership driven by a strong regional economy with focused job growth in San Francisco has made the ferry more popular than ever. Pre-existing services in Vallejo, Alameda and Oakland have transitioned smoothly from city-run services to WETA operations. The first new terminal built in the Bay Area in decades – in South San Francisco – is thriving after an initial ramp up period. Funded projects such as the North Bay and Central Bay maintenance facilities as well as expansion of the downtown San Francisco terminal and a new terminal in Richmond are all in the final design or construction phase. And finally, expansion candidate terminals throughout San Francisco Bay are seeking funding to enter project implementation.

WETA also maintains a ten-year Short Range Transit Plan (SRTP) which provides a fiscally constrained projection for the FY2016-2025 period. Because of funding limitations, the plan assumes a modest

enhancement to existing service levels and expansion only for terminals with a dedicated funding source: Richmond and Treasure Island.

WETA participates with several organizations that are concerned with inter-agency cooperation and coordination, maximizing fiscal resources, transportation system development, passenger safety, disaster response, recovery, and mitigation, and similar issues. Some of those organizations and agencies includes:

- United States Coast Guard Sector San Francisco
- Northern California Area Maritime Security Committee
- California Department of Fish and Wildlife, Office of Spill Prevention and Response (OPSR)
- Bay Area Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC)
- ABAG
- Federal Transit Administration (FTA)
- American Public Transport Association (APTA)
- California Transit Association (CTA)
- Passenger Vessel Association

To support its roles as an emergency authority and as a transit provider, WETA is included or signatory to mutual aid agreements including:

- State of California Master Mutual Agreement
- San Francisco Bay Area Transit Operators Mutual Aid Agreement
- San Francisco Vessel Mutual Assistance Plan (SF-VMAP)

## 5.4 Fiscal Capabilities

WETA normally operates as a transportation agency with funding for operations derived from:

- Fares
- Bridge tolls
- Transportation sales taxes
- Local transportation funding
- State Transit Assistance

WETA does not currently receive any funding specifically for emergency response activities or the provision of emergency water transportation operations. WETA will need early assistance from the State or Federal government or another mechanism to contract additional crews and vessels, and meet other increased operational expenses after a disaster in order to support emergency water transportation operations. Below are emergency funding programs that may support rapid reimbursement to WETA after such an event.

Federal Transportation Administration (FTA) Emergency Relief (ER) funding is available to entities that receive Federal transit funding directly from FTA, whether as a State, a designated recipient of 5307 Program funding, or as a direct recipient of program funds. Eligible recipients are typically States, local government authorities and public transit systems. Eligible recipients may apply for FTA ER Program funds on behalf of themselves and any sub-recipients.

In the event of an emergency or major disaster affecting public transportation systems, FTA will consult with the affected transit systems to determine the scope and extent of damage or the existence of other eligible costs. If a presidential or State declaration of an emergency or major disaster is in effect, the affected transit systems may be eligible for reimbursement of eligible ER costs through FTA's ER Program.

In some cases, transit services may be eligible for reimbursement under the Federal Highway Administration (FHWA) ER Program, a special program from the Highway Trust Fund (HTF) for the repair and reconstruction of federal-aid highways and roads and trails on federal lands, which have suffered serious damage as a result of a natural disaster or catastrophic failures from an external cause. For example, if a road or bridge has been damaged or destroyed by a disaster, and a temporary structure or alternate route is not practical as a temporary connection, additional detoured or temporary ferry or other transit services may be eligible for reimbursement under FHWA's ER Program. The program can also fund the operating costs of movement of survivors, rescue operations, temporary public transportation service, or reestablishing, expanding, or relocating service before, during or after an emergency. Maintenance and operation of additional ferryboats or transit is eligible as a temporary substitute service.

## 5.5 Technical and Staff Resources

The population supported by this HMP is WETA's ridership and staff. WETA serves this population by providing passenger vessel service on established routes and emergency water transportation operations. Except when at WETA facilities or on WETA vessels, this population is under the jurisdiction of other organizations. At the confluence of WETA transit service and other population services such as retail



markets and tourist attractions, WETA collaborates with partner organizations to pool resources to mitigate overall hazards and terrorism hazards in particular. Pooled capabilities include:

- The Neptune Coalition
- The Northern California Regional Intelligence Center
- Department of Homeland Security, National Infrastructure Protection Plan, 2015 Transportation Systems Sector-Specific Plan
- Northern California Area Maritime Security Committee

WETA can communicate public information announcements regarding service changes and status of emergency operations using the following capabilities:

- Public media outlets through the MTC joint information system and the National Emergency Alert System: This includes broadcast television, radio and newspapers
- 511 through MTC: The 511 Traveler Information System, a free phone and social media platform that provides current information to the public on Bay Area traffic conditions, incidents, detour routes, and driving times, as well as schedules, routes, and fares for public transit services and transportation alternatives
- WETA/SF Bay Ferry website, Facebook page, and Twitter accounts
- BayAlerts: BayAlerts is a subscription based rider notification system that provides San Francisco Bay Ferry riders with important, timely, and customized ferry service information

Emergency Communication Systems: During an incident resulting in loss of power, landline and cellular telephone, and email communications may not be available. WETA uses the following communications systems for emergency operations:

- Satellite phones – WETA’s EOC, Maintenance facilities, certain WETA staff and select contracted operator management have satellite phones. WETA’s EOC also has an MTC provided satellite phone for regional transportation agency and Operational Area conference calls. It is likely that satellite phone networks may become overloaded if landline and cellular telephone service is not available
- VHF radios – provide vessel-to-vessel communications and vessel to land communications. Each WETA vessel and the contracted operator dispatch center have VHF radios. All passenger vessels, USCG Sector SF, and the Marine Exchange monitor VHF radio channels
- P25 Trunked multi-band radio – provide interoperable radio communications with emergency management agencies, local law enforcement, and first responders. These radios also have VHF channels for communication to vessels

WETA also conducts routine facility condition inspections to mitigate potential risks that include:

- Safety and condition analysis inspections
- Underwater structural condition assessments

## 5.6 Previous and On-going Mitigation Activities

Much of WETA’s mitigation efforts during the past six years have occurred as an outcome of the

**FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: PLAN REVIEW AND REVISION**

**Progress in Local Mitigation Efforts**

**44 CFR § 201.6(c)(d)(3):** “A local jurisdiction must review and revise its plan to reflect . . . progress in local mitigation efforts . . .”

**Element**

**D2.** Was the Plan revised to reflect progress in local mitigation efforts? 44 CFR § 201.6(d)(3).

Source: FEMA, *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool*, March 2013.

transition from the former San Francisco Bay Water Transportation Authority (WTA). WETA was created by State of California legislation in 2007, superseding the WTA with the intent: “To provide a unified, comprehensive institutional structure for the ownership and governance of a water transportation system that shall provide comprehensive water transportation and emergency coordination services for the Bay Area Region” (Government Code Section 66540.2). Over a two-year transition period, WETA acquired the capital assets and operating facilities that included the Alameda-Oakland and Harbor Bay services managed by the City of Alameda, and the Vallejo Baylink system managed by the City of Vallejo.

Specific actions completed during and following the transition under the ABAG regional HMP included:

1. Updated the WETA Water Emergency Transportation System Management Plan and renamed it the WETA Emergency Response Plan, March 2016
2. Updated the WETA EOP, April 2016
3. Acquired additional vessels
4. Initiated ferry service on new routes including South San Francisco and developed plans for additional routes to Richmond and Treasure Island
5. Initiated development of new maintenance facilities in at Alameda Point and Mare Island in 2014. The new facilities will meet/exceed California building code requirements for earthquake resistance, provide for designated alternative EOCs and contain their own backup electrical generation capacity

In addition, WETA upgraded and made structural improvements to ferry terminal structures to provide great ability to function after an earthquake or severe storm. These actions include:

1. 2013 –Structural assessments of all ferry terminals and maintenance support facilities
2. 2014 – Rehabilitated the gangway structure for the Main Street, Alameda ferry terminal
3. 2013-2014 – Replaced the float, gangway and guide piles at the Clay Street, Oakland ferry terminal
4. 2015 - Rehabilitated the dry-dock float, service mooring chains and gangway shore pin connection at the Vallejo Ferry Terminal, Vallejo
5. 2015 – Replaced the guide pilings at the 2015 Harbor Bay, Alameda ferry terminal

WETA also conducts routine facility condition inspections to mitigate potential risks that include:

- Monthly safety and condition analysis inspections
- Annual underwater structural condition assessments

## 6. Mitigation Strategy

The mitigation strategy of the HMP is to maintain and enhance a disaster-resilient Authority by reducing the potential for loss of life, property damage, and environmental degradation from natural disasters, while supporting economic recovery from such disasters. This goal is unchanged from the previous HMP and continues to be the goal of WETA in designing its mitigation program.

FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: MITIGATION STRATEGY
<b>Local Hazard Mitigation Goals</b>
<b>44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(i):</b> The plan shall include a “description of mitigation goals to reduce or avoid long-term vulnerabilities to the identified hazards.”
<b>Element</b>
<b>C3.</b> Does the Plan include goals to reduce or avoid long-term vulnerabilities to identified hazards? 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(i)
<b>Identification and Analysis of Mitigation Actions</b>
<b>44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(ii):</b> The mitigation strategy shall include “a section that identifies and analyzes a comprehensive range of specific mitigation actions and projects being considered to reduce the effects of each hazard, with particular emphasis on new and existing buildings and infrastructure.
<b>Elements</b>
<b>C4.</b> Does the Plan identify and analyze a comprehensive range of specific mitigation actions and projects for the jurisdiction being considered to reduce the effects of hazards, with emphasis on new and existing buildings and infrastructure? See 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(ii)
Source: FEMA, <i>Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool</i> , March 2013.

### 6.1 Overview of Mitigation Strategy and Goals

Mitigation goals are guidelines that represent what the community wants to accomplish through the HMP. Goals are broad statements that represent a long-term, community-wide vision. The planning team reviewed example goals and objectives and determined which goals best met WETA’s objectives for mitigation. The goals also align with the hazards in the HMP and input provided by stakeholders and the public. **Table 6-1** lists the goals for the HMP.

<b>Table 6-1: 2016 Hazard Mitigation Goals</b>
Goal 1: Protect life, property, and reduce potential injuries from natural, technological, and human-caused hazards.
Goal 2: Improve public understanding, support and need for hazard mitigation measures.
Goal 3: Promote disaster resistance for WETA’s existing and future built environment.
Goal 4: Strengthen partnerships and collaboration to implement hazard mitigation activities.
Goal 5: Enhance WETA’s ability to effectively and immediately respond to disasters.

## 6.2 Identification and Analysis of Mitigation Actions

WETA’s previous HMP efforts were included in the ABAG HMP effort in 2010. Many of the ABAG mitigation strategies are still relevant to WETA mission. **Table 6-2** provides a revised set of future WETA-specific mitigation actions.

<b>Table 6-2: WETA-Specific Actions and Hazards Mitigated</b>				
<b>Goal</b>	<b>Strategy Number</b>	<b>Mitigation Strategy</b>	<b>Applicable Hazards</b>	<b>Mitigation Type</b>
1	1-1	Assess the vulnerability of critical facilities including fuel tanks subject to damage during natural disasters or security threats.	EQ, TS, SW, SR, TR, CU	Mit.
1	1-2	Retrofit or replace critical facilities that are vulnerable to damage in natural disasters.	EQ, TS, SW, SR	Mit.
1	1-3	Clarify to staff, the Contract Operator, elected officials and the public, the extent to which WETA facilities are expected to perform and remain functional following a major earthquake.	EQ	Mit.
1	1-4	Identify and mitigate potential impacts to WETA facility contents, architectural components, and equipment that will prevent critical buildings from being functional after major natural disasters. Contents and equipment includes computers and servers, phones, files, and other tools used by staff to conduct daily business.	EQ, TS, SW	Mit.
1	1-5	Support and encourage efforts of other lifeline infrastructure agencies as they plan for and arrange financing for seismic retrofits and other disaster mitigation	EQ, TS, SW, SR	Mit.

		strategies. (Such as reinforcing the seawall at the Port of San Francisco)		
1	1-6	Encourage joint meetings of security and operations personnel at critical facilities to develop innovative ways for these personnel to work together to increase safety and security.	TR, CU	Mit.
1	1-7	Investigate the possibility of using security cameras for the secondary purpose of post-disaster damage assessment.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Res.
1	1-8	Pre-position emergency power generation capacity (or use rental/lease agreements for these generators) in critical buildings to maintain continuity of government and services.	EQ, TS, SW, TR	Prep.
1	1-9	Explore ways to require that hazardous materials stored in the flood zone be elevated or otherwise protected from flood waters.	TS, SW	Mit.
1	1-10	Comply with all applicable building and fire codes, as well as other regulations (such as state requirements for fault, landslide, and liquefaction investigations in particular mapped areas) when constructing or significantly remodeling government-owned facilities.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Mit.
1	1-11	Prior to acquisition of property to be used as a critical facility, conduct a study to ensure the absence of significant structural hazards and hazards associated with the building site.	EQ, TS, SW, SR	Mit.
1	1-12	Establish plans for delivery of fuel.	EQ, TS, SW	Mit.
2	2-1	Conduct and/or promote attendance at local or regional hazard conferences and workshops for elected officials and staff to educate them on the critical need for programs in mitigating hazards.	EQ, TS, SW, SR, TR, CU	Mit.
3	3-1	As a critical infrastructure operator, designate a back-up Emergency Operations Center with redundant communications systems.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Res.
3	3-2	Stay informed of scientific information compiled by regional and state sources on the subject of rising sea levels and global warming, especially on additional actions that local governments can take to mitigate this hazard including special design and engineering of government-owned facilities in low-lying areas, such as wastewater treatment plants, ports, and airports.	EQ, TS, SW, SR	Mit.

3	3-3	Inventory WETA global warming emissions, set reduction targets and create an action plan	SR	Mit.
3	3-4	Develop a continuity of operations plan that includes back-up storage of vital records, such as plans and back-up procedures to pay employees and vendors if normal finance department operations are disrupted, as well as other essential electronic files.	EQ, TS, SW, TR	Prep.
3	3-5	Promote transportation options such as bicycle trails, commute trip reduction programs, incentives for carpooling and public transit.	SR	Mit.
3	3-6	Purchase only Energy Star equipment and appliances for local government use.	SR	Mit.
3	3-6	Practice and promote sustainable building practices using the United States Green Building Council's LEED program or a similar system.	SR	Mit.
4	4-1	Continue to participate in general mutual-aid agreements.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Res.
5	5-1	Expand the WETA water-based transportation "system" for movement of first responders and survivors in the event of major earthquakes	EQ	Prep.
5	5-2	Develop a plan for short-term and intermediate-term sheltering of staff.	EQ, CU, TR	Res.
5	5-3	Encourage employees to have a family disaster plan.	EQ, TS, SW, SR, TR, CU	Prep.
5	5-4	Offer CERT/NERT-type training to employees.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Prep.
5	5-5	Periodically assess the need for changes in staffing levels, as well as for additional or updated supplies, equipment, technologies, and in-service training classes.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Mit.
5	5-6	Participate in developing and maintaining a system of interoperable communications.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Res.
5	5-7	Maintain WETA's emergency response and operations plans current by incorporating changes to resources, staff and response processes. Conduct after action reviews of actual response events.	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Prep.
5	5-8	Expand participation in disaster exercises involving regional emergency management agencies including cities where	EQ, TS, SW, TR, CU	Prep.

		ferry terminals are located, ports, other transit providers and regional authorities.		
5	5-9	Develop procedures for the emergency evacuation of areas identified on tsunami evacuation maps.	EQ, TS	Res.

Codes:

CU – Civil Unrest

EQ – Earthquake

SR – Sea Level Rise

SW – Storms and High Winds

TR – Terrorism

TS – Tsunami

Mit. – Mitigation

Prep. – Preparedness

Res. – Response

### 6.3 Mitigation Action Plan

The requirements for prioritization of mitigation actions, as provided in the federal regulations implementing the Stafford Act as amended by DMA 2000, are described below.

<b>FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: MITIGATION STRATEGY; PLAN REVIEW AND REVISION</b>
<b>Implementation of Mitigation Actions</b>
44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(iii): The mitigation strategy section shall include “an action plan describing how the actions identified in section (c)(3)(ii) will be prioritized, implemented, and administered by the local jurisdiction.
Prioritization shall include a special emphasis on the extent to which benefits are maximized according to a cost benefit review of the proposed projects and their associated costs.”
<b>Element</b>
<b>C5.</b> Does the Plan contain an action plan that describes how the actions identified will be prioritized (including cost-benefit review), implemented, and administered by the jurisdiction? 44 CFR § 201.6(c)(3)(iii)
<b>Plan Review and Revision</b>
<b>44 CFR § 201.6(d)(3):</b> “A local jurisdiction must review and revise its plan to reflect...changes in priorities...”

Based on these criteria, WETA prioritized potential mitigation projects and included them in the action plan discussed below in **Table 6-3**. The mitigation action plan developed by the planning team includes the action items that WETA intends to implement during the next five years, assuming funding availability. The action plan includes the implementing department, an estimate of the timeline for implementation, and potential funding sources.

The planning team does not presume the expertise to prescribe which projects will be implemented. The prioritization of projects in the HMP is a means to provide a basis for implementing the mitigation strategies, but all new mitigation actions and projects will be formally prioritized and selected by the implementing department. This will accommodate the project funding, schedule of the department, staff requirements, and ability to integrate the new project into existing and ongoing projects. Departments will take into account the funding source, the cost effectiveness of the project, alternative projects, the compatibility of the new project with ongoing projects, the extent to which the project addresses the risks assessed in Section 3, and the potential of economic and social damage.



**Prioritization**

To assist with implementing the Mitigation Action Plan, the planning team used the following ranking process to provide a method to prioritize the projects for the Action Plan. Designations of High, Medium, and Low priorities have been assigned to each action item using the following criteria:

- Does the action:
  - Solve the problem?
  - Address vulnerability assessment?
  - Reduce the exposure or vulnerability to the highest priority hazard?
  - Address multiple hazards?
  - Offer benefits that equal or exceed costs?
  - Implement a goal, policy, or project identified in the General Plan or Capital Improvement Plan?
- Can the action:
  - Be implemented with existing funds?
  - Be implemented by existing state or federal grant programs?
  - Be completed within the five-year life cycle of the LHMP?
- Will the action:
  - Be implemented with currently available technologies?
  - Be accepted by the community?
  - Be supported by community leaders?
  - Adversely affect segments of the population or neighborhoods?
  - Require a change in local ordinances or zoning laws?
  - Result in positive or neutral impact on the environment?
  - Comply with all local, state, and federal environmental laws and regulations?
- Is there:
  - Sufficient staffing to undertake the project?
  - Existing authority to undertake the project?

Each positive response is equal to one point. Answers to the criteria above determined the priority according to the following scale:

1–6 = Low priority

7–12 = Medium priority

13–18 = High priority

**Appendix E** contains analysis of each of the Mitigation Activities based upon the STAPLEE method.

**Benefit-Cost Analysis**

Conducting benefit/cost analysis for a mitigation activity can assist WETA in determining whether a project is worth undertaking now, in order to avoid disaster related damages later. Cost-effectiveness analysis evaluates how to best spend a given amount of money to achieve a specific goal. Determining the economic feasibility of mitigating hazards can provide decision makers with an understanding of the potential benefits and costs of an activity, as well as a basis for comparing alternative projects.

### **Funding**

The funds required to implement the mitigation action plan will come from a variety of sources including: Federal Hazard Mitigation Grants, fares, bonds, fees and assessments, and others. Some projects are (or will be) included in capital improvement budgets, while some, especially ongoing projects, are included in department operating budgets.

Prior to beginning a project or when federal funding is involved, the implementing department will use a FEMA approved benefit/cost analysis approach to identify the actual costs and benefits of implementing these mitigation actions. For non-structural projects, implementing departments will use other appropriate methods to weigh the costs and benefits of each action item, and then develop a prioritized list.

### **Implementation**

Mitigation projects were assigned one of three categories as a tentative schedule for implementation: short-range, mid-range, and long-range. Implementation of short-range projects will typically begin within the next three years. Mid-range projects will require some planning and likely require funding beyond what is currently allocated to the WETA general fund. Projects in the mid-range category will generally begin implementation in the next three to five years. Long range projects will require great planning and funding, and will generally begin implementation within five years and beyond.

<b>Table 6-3: Mitigation Action Plan</b>					
<b>Action Item #</b>	<b>Priority</b>	<b>Action Description</b>	<b>Timeline</b>	<b>Funding Source</b>	<b>Implementing Department/Office</b>
1-1	High	Assess the vulnerability of critical facilities including fuel tanks subject to damage during natural disasters or security threats. Develop a risk register by facility	Short	General Operating Fund	Operations
1-2	High	Retrofit or replace critical facilities that are vulnerable to damage in natural disasters.	Medium	HMPG, General Operating Fund, Other Jurisdictions that support terminals	Operations
1-3	High	Clarify to staff, the Contract Operator, elected officials and the public, the extent to which WETA facilities are expected to perform and remain functional following a major earthquake.	Short	General Operating Fund	Planning

1-4	High	Identify and mitigate potential impacts to WETA facility contents, architectural components, and equipment that will prevent critical buildings from being functional after major natural disasters. Contents and equipment includes computers and servers, phones, files, and other tools used by staff to conduct daily business. Verify that objects subject to toppling or falling are properly secured.	Short	General Operating Fund	Operations
1-5	High	Support and encourage efforts of other lifeline infrastructure agencies as they plan for and arrange financing for seismic retrofits and other disaster mitigation strategies. (Such as reinforcing the seawall at the Port of San Francisco)	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Planning
1-6	High	Encourage joint meetings of security and operations personnel at critical facilities to develop innovative ways for these personnel to work together to increase safety and security.	Short	General Operating Fund	Operations / Safety
1-7	Medium	Investigate the possibility of using security cameras for the secondary purpose of post-disaster damage assessment.	Short	General Operating Fund	Security
1-8	High	Pre-position emergency power generation capacity (or use rental/lease agreements for generators) in critical buildings to maintain continuity of government and services.	Medium	General Operating Fund	Operations / Planning

1-9	High	Explore ways to require that hazardous materials stored in the flood zone be elevated or otherwise protected from tsunami inundation.	Medium	General Operating Fund	Operations
1-10	High	Comply with all applicable building and fire codes, as well as other regulations (such as state requirements for fault, landslide, and liquefaction investigations in particular mapped areas) when constructing or significantly remodeling government-owned facilities.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Operations
1-11	High	Establish plans for delivery of fuel. Continue to explore alternative fuel sources. Practice refueling from the Maritime Administration Pre-positioned Medium Speed Logistics Roll-on-roll-off ships using the recently developed procedures.	Short	General Operating Fund	Operations / Planning
2-1	High	Conduct and/or promote attendance at local or regional hazard conferences and workshops for elected officials and staff to educate them on the critical need for programs in mitigating hazards.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Administration
3-1	High	As a critical infrastructure operator, practice using the Emergency Operations Centers and redundant communications systems at the North and Central Bay Maintenance Facilities.	Short	General Operating Fund	Operations

3-2	High	Stay informed of scientific information compiled by regional and state sources on the subject of rising sea levels and global warming, especially on additional actions that local governments can take to mitigate this hazard including special design and engineering of government-owned facilities in low-lying areas, such as wastewater treatment plants, ports, and airports.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Planning
3-3	High	Utilize proven technologies for vessels and facilities to improve environmental performance.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Operations / Planning
3-4	High	Develop a continuity of operations plan that includes back-up storage of vital records, such as plans and back-up procedures to pay employees and vendors if normal finance department operations are disrupted, as well as other essential electronic files.	Medium	General Operating Fund	Planning
3-5	High	Promote transportation options such as bicycle trails, commute trip reduction programs, incentives for carpooling and public transit.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Planning
3-6	High	Purchase only Energy Star equipment and appliances for local government use.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	All
4-1	High	Continue to participate in general mutual-aid agreements including the San Francisco Bay Transit Operators Mutual Aid Agreement and the San Francisco Bay Area Vessel Mutual Assistance Plan.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Operations

5-1	High	Expand the WETA water-based transportation "system" for movement of first responders and survivors in the event of major earthquakes. Implement the new routes from Richmond, California and Treasure Island.	Ongoing	Federal Transit Authority	Operations
5-2	High	Develop a plan for short-term and intermediate-term sheltering of staff.	Short	General Operating Fund	Operations
5-3	High	Encourage employees to have a family disaster plan.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	All
5-4	High	Encourage CERT/NERT-type training to employees.	Medium	General Operating Fund	Planning
5-5	High	Periodically assess the need for changes in staffing levels, as well as for additional or updated supplies, equipment, technologies, and in-service training classes.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	All
5-6	High	Participate in developing and maintaining a system of interoperable communications.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Operations
5-7	High	Maintain WETA's emergency response and operations plans current by incorporating changes to resources, staff and response processes. Conduct after action reviews of actual response events.	Ongoing	General Operating Fund	Operations
5-8	High	Expand participation in disaster exercises involving regional emergency management agencies including cities where ferry terminals are located, ports, other transit providers and regional authorities.	Medium	General Operating Fund	Operations
5-9	High	Develop procedures for the emergency evacuation of areas identified on tsunami evacuation maps.	Medium	General Operating Fund	Planning

## 7. Plan Implementation and Maintenance

This section provides direction on processes for implementing the HMP and keeping it current, relevant and useful over its five-year life. It addressed integrating the HMP into other planning process such as the strategic plan and the yearly budget, and ongoing outreach to the public.

### 7.1 Implementation

While the planning process is important in creating the HMP, the real value is in developing an actionable document that leads to reduced risk. To this end, WETA and other partners will endeavor to accomplish the mitigation action based upon priority and available resources.

#### 7.1.1 Role of Planning Committee in Implementation and Maintenance

The planning team represents WETA staff and other stakeholders that contributed to the development of the HMP. The planning team oversaw the development of the 2016 plan and provided recommendations on key elements of the HMP, including the maintenance strategy.

Each member of the planning team was given the opportunity to provide input during the HMP development. This philosophy will be continued for future HMP revisions through evaluations, maintenance, and updates of data, processes, and programs. The planning team will convene annually to perform reviews of the HMP and its implementation.

If planning team members can no longer serve on the planning team, the WETA lead planner will assign another staff person to be on the planning team so that every department or agency is represented.

### 7.2 Monitoring, Evaluating, and Updating the Plan

WETA is responsible for over keeping the HMP relevant over its five-year life. As such, the planning team must engage in continual monitoring of the effectiveness of the mitigation actions accomplished and evaluate changes in the hazards profiles and the need for new mitigation activities. The objective is to both update the status of the plan and modify the mitigation actions as required.

#### 7.2.1 Maintenance Schedule

Annually during March, the planning team will review the HMP and the implementation of mitigation actions to develop an annual progress report. This may assist WETA's annual budget review process by providing information on mitigation projects and activities that have been completed or implemented. The annual progress report process will serve to incorporate new information into the HMP. As updates to the HMP are completed, WETA will keep the public informed of the changes and newly recommended mitigation activities. The HMP progress report will also be posted on the WETA website on a dedicated page, provided to the local media through a press release, and presented in the form of a report to local agencies. The planning team will strive to complete the review and deliver the progress report process by June of each year.

Section 201(.6.d).(3) of 44\_CFR requires that local HMPs be reviewed, revised as appropriate, and resubmitted for approval in order to remain eligible for benefits awarded under the DMA. WETA intends to update its HMP on a 5-year cycle.

#### FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: PLAN MAINTENANCE PROCESS

##### **Monitoring, Evaluating, and Updating the Plan**

44 CFR § 201.6(c)(4)(i): The plan shall include a plan maintenance process that includes a “section describing the method and schedule of monitoring, evaluating, and updating the mitigation plan within a five-year cycle.”

##### **Element**

**A6.** Is there a description of the method and schedule for keeping the plan current (monitoring, evaluating, and updating the mitigation plan within a five-year cycle)?

##### **Incorporation into Other Planning Mechanisms**

44 CFR § 201.6(c)(4)(ii): The plan shall include a plan maintenance process that includes a “process by which local governments incorporate the requirements of the mitigation plan into other planning mechanisms such as comprehensive or capital improvement plans, when appropriate.”

##### **Element**

**C6.** Does the plan describe a process by which local governments will integrate the requirements of the mitigation plan into other planning mechanisms, such as comprehensive or capital improvement plans, when appropriate?

### 7.2.2 Maintenance Evaluation Process

The planning team will monitor the hazard mitigation strategies during the year. Each March, team members will meet to provide information for and evaluate the progress of the 2016 HMP. This evaluation will include:

- A summary of any hazard events that occurred during the prior year and their impact on the planning area
- A review of successful mitigation initiatives identified in the HMP
- A brief discussion about the targeted strategies that were not completed
- A re-evaluation of the action plan to determine if the timeline for identified projects needs to be amended, and the reason for the amendment, e.g., funding issues
- Any recommendations for new projects
- Any changes in or potential for new funding options (grant opportunities)
- Any impacts of other planning programs or initiatives in the WETA jurisdiction that involve hazard mitigation



The planning team will write a progress report that will be provided to the WETA and team member agencies for review and incorporation in the budget process as mitigation projects are completed or implemented.

### 7.2.3 Update Process

Based on needs identified by the planning team, the update will, at a minimum, include the following elements:

- The hazard risk assessment will be reviewed and updated using the most recent information and technologies
- The action plan will be reviewed and revised to account for any initiatives completed, dropped, or changed and to account for changes in the risk assessment
- Any new WETA or member agency policies identified under other planning mechanisms, as appropriate
- The draft HMP update will be sent to appropriate agencies and organizations for comment
- The public will be given an opportunity to comment on the updated version prior to adoption
- WETA will adopt the updated HMP

At a minimum of six months prior to the expiration date of the 2016 HMP, the planning team will implement a HMP revision schedule to formally update the HMP. The HMP will be revised using the latest FEMA hazard mitigation guidance documents, such as the Mitigation Planning Tool and Regulation Checklist to comply with current hazard mitigation planning regulations.

### 7.3 Incorporation into Existing Planning Mechanisms

In accordance with federal regulations (44 CFR §201.6(b)(3)), the planning team reviewed and incorporated information into the HMP from the plans, studies, and reports listed below:

- The 2016 WETA Emergency Operations Plan (EOP). The hazards section of the EOP provided a basis for the hazards identified and analyzed in the HMP.
- The 2016 draft WETA Strategic Plan. This plan was used to align strategic objectives with hazard mitigation goals.
- The Association of Bay Area Governments (ABAG) 2011 Regional Hazard Mitigation Plan. This provided background and regional knowledge.
- Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 2014
- California Climate Adaptation Planning Guide (APG): The 2012 APG provides information on the effects of climate change on California, and provided adaptation planning guidance used in the development of the climate change hazard profile.
- 2013 State of California Multi-Hazard Mitigation Plan. The State HMP was reviewed to ensure the alignment of the WETA HMP with the state's current hazard profiles and mitigation strategy.

As an independent authority, WETA does not maintain a general plan or stand-alone capital improvement plan. WETA uses two documents that serve as planning guidance for facility management and capital

improvements. These guidance documents will incorporate mitigation activities from the HMP as they are updated and implemented.

- WETA Short Range Transit Plan - Federal statute requires the Metropolitan Transportation Commission (MTC), in partnership with state and with local agencies, to develop and periodically update a long-range Regional Transportation Plan (RTP), and a Transportation Improvement Program (TIP) which implements the RTP by programming federal funds to transportation projects contained in the RTP. In order to effectively execute these planning and fund programming responsibilities, MTC, in cooperation with Region IX of the Federal Transit Administration (FTA), requires each transit operator receiving federal transit funding to prepare, adopt, and submit a Short-Range Transit Plan (SRTP) outlining its public transit services and related operating and capital costs and projects over a ten-year projection period. These plans are used, amongst other things, to verify compliance with various federal requirements and to validate system capital rehabilitation and replacement projects and needs submitted for funding through separate MTC and FTA grant processes. SRTPs must be updated every three to four years, in order to incorporate new information about performance and finances. WETA adopted its first SRTP in January 2013 and completed the first of the SRTP update in February 2016.

The SRTP includes an overview of the 10-Year Capital Improvement Program (CIP). The CIP identifies core capital needs including major facility rehabilitation and replacement. Specific actions to assess the vulnerability of critical facilities would be identified as part of the CIP. If facility assessments identify needs to retrofit or replace critical facilities, the CIP would be updated accordingly. Funds would be budgeted for such work as part of the annual capital improvements budget.

- WETA Strategic Plan - WETA adopted its first Strategic Plan in 2016. The 2016 WETA Strategic Plan presents a vision for the next 20 years of ferry service in the San Francisco Bay Area. The WETA Strategic Plan is a summary document, structured and formatted to be read in one sitting but supported by resource documents and plans that serve as a foundation for the Plan. Following an introductory letter from the Executive Director and an introduction to the Plan, there are seven focus areas:
  - Expanded Service
  - Funding
  - Quality
  - Partnerships
  - Environmental Stewardship
  - Emergency Response
  - Organizational Capacity and Leadership

Each Focus Area has, in turn, policy statements that define a 20-year vision for ferry service in the San Francisco Bay. The Plan also includes a brief evolutionary view of WETA's past and present activities, paired with a look forward to the next 20 years. Two important additions to the final

plan are appendices that provide detail on WETA's expansion and enhancement program together with an overview of funding programs. The appendices will be updated on a regular basis as projects move forward, and new initiatives and funding programs emerge.

#### 7.4 Continued Public Involvement

The overall success of the HMP is through implementation of its hazard mitigation strategy and activities to reduce the effects of hazards, protect people and property, and improve the WETA's efforts to respond to and recover from disasters. WETA will strive to keep the public aware of hazard mitigation projects that take place as a result of the HMP. Public information will be released through press releases, WETA website and social media announcements, and WETA's BayAlerts service.

When the time comes to begin revising the HMP, the current FEMA directed update process will be implemented. This will include continued public involvement and input through website and other social media postings, press releases to local media, and surveys.

## 8. Changes in Elements since Previous (ABAG) HMP

This section describes changes to the WETA HMP organization and structure since the previous plan.

### 8.1 Changes in Planning Process and Mitigation Actions

FEMA REGULATION CHECKLIST: PLAN UPDATE	
<b>Plan Update to Reflect Development Changes</b>	
<b>44 CFR § 201.6(d)(3):</b> A local jurisdiction must review and revise its plan to reflect changes in development.	
<b>Element</b>	
<b>D1.</b> Was the plan revised to reflect changes in development? 44 CFR § 201.6(d)(3)	
Source: FEMA, <i>Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool</i> , March 2013.	

The revised HMP is a more comprehensive and actionable plan. It is a stand-alone document rather than an appendix to the ABAG regional HMP and is uniquely specific to WETA. While the 2010 ABAG HMP provided regional hazards analysis, it did not specify the locations and building-specific hazards of WETA infrastructure. Nor did it correlate those hazards to specific mitigation actions. This WETA HMP is a substantive change to the ABAG HMP and focuses on the WETA-specific hazards, individual mitigation efforts and internal priorities.

The planning team reviewed and approved the general outline of the new HMP. Following the review, the planning team met to analyze and agree on the elements of the HMP, approve the draft mitigation activities and priorities, and recommend forwarding the draft plan to the WETA Board for approval and to FEMA and Cal OES for courtesy reviews.

### 8.2 Changes to Identified Hazards

Hazards included in the ABAG HMP, however comprehensive, were not specific to WETA. Significant changes to this HMP included the identification and in-depth analysis of WETA-specific hazards and the potential impact of them to WETA facilities.

### 8.3 Description of Method for Incorporation of Previously-Approved Plan into Existing Planning Mechanisms

ABAG plays a leading role in the development and assessment of hazards for the Bay Area region. Through its Resiliency Program, ABAG continues to analyze and describe Bay Area regional hazards and the risks they pose. In addition, ABAG was at the forefront of identifying climate change as an impact to the Bay Area that will directly impact WETA facilities. The data and risk analyses developed in the 2011 ABAG HMP supplemented by updated ABAG risk analysis and WETA specific occurrence information formed the basis for the revised WETA HMP.



9. Appendices

## Appendix A: FEMA Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool Crosswalk

The *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool* demonstrates how the Local Mitigation Plan meets the regulation in 44 CFR §201.6, and offers States and FEMA Mitigation Planners an opportunity to provide feedback to the community. This section was completed by WETA to ensure the HMP met the requirements of 44 CFR §201.6. lk

<b>Jurisdiction:</b> San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority	<b>Title of Plan:</b> San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority Hazard Mitigation Plan	<b>Date of Plan:</b> October, 2016
<b>Local Point of Contact:</b> Chad Mason	<b>Address:</b>	
<b>Title:</b> Senior Planner	Pier 9, The Embarcadero, Suite 111 San Francisco, CA 94111	
<b>Agency:</b> San Francisco Bay Water Emergency Transportation Authority		
<b>Phone Number:</b> 415.364.1745	<b>E-Mail:</b> Mason@Watertransit.org	

<b>State Reviewer:</b> <a href="#">Karen McCready</a> (916) 845-8177 <a href="mailto:Karen.McCready@caloes.ca.gov">Karen.McCready@caloes.ca.gov</a>	<b>Title:</b> <a href="#">Emergency Services Coordinator</a>	<b>Date:</b> <a href="#">December 19, 2016</a>
---	--	--

<b>FEMA Reviewer:</b>	<b>Title:</b>	<b>Date:</b>
<b>Date Received in FEMA Region</b> <i>(insert #)</i>		
<b>Plan Not Approved</b>		
<b>Plan Approvable Pending Adoption</b>		
<b>Plan Approved</b>		

1. REGULATION CHECKLIST Regulation (44 CFR 201.6 Local Mitigation Plans)	Location in Plan (section and/or page number)	Met	Not Met
<b>ELEMENT A. PLANNING PROCESS</b>			
A1. Does the Plan document the planning process, including how it was prepared and who was involved in the process for each jurisdiction? (Requirement §201.6(c)(1))	Section 2 Appendix B Appendix C Appendix D Table 2-1		
A2. Does the Plan document an opportunity for neighboring communities, local and regional agencies involved in hazard mitigation activities, agencies that have the authority to regulate development as well as other interests to be involved in the planning process? (Requirement §201.6(b)(2))	Section 2.2, 2.4 and 2.5 Table 2-1 Appendix B Appendix C Planning meeting notes		
A3. Does the Plan document how the public was involved in the planning process during the drafting stage? (Requirement §201.6(b)(1))	Section 2.6 and Appendices C and D		
A4. Does the Plan describe the review and incorporation of existing plans, studies, reports, and technical information? (Requirement §201.6(b)(3))	Section 2.7 Section 7.3 Appendix B		
A5. Is there discussion of how the community(ies) will continue public participation in the plan maintenance process? (Requirement §201.6(c)(4)(iii))	Sections 7.2.1 and 7.4		
A6. Is there a description of the method and schedule for keeping the plan current (monitoring, evaluating and updating the mitigation plan within a 5-year cycle)? (Requirement §201.6(c)(4)(i))	Section 7.2 (Suggest creating a "Revision History" Appendix)		
<b><u>ELEMENT A: REQUIRED REVISIONS</u></b>			
1. REGULATION CHECKLIST Regulation (44 CFR 201.6 Local Mitigation Plans)	Location in Plan (section and/or page number)	Met	Not Met



**ELEMENT B. HAZARD IDENTIFICATION AND RISK ASSESSMENT**

	<p><b>Section 4.1.1</b></p> <p><b>Section 4.2 Hazard Profiles</b></p> <p><b>Earthquakes section 4.2.1</b></p> <p><b>Tsunami section 4.2.2</b></p> <p><b>Civil unrest section 4.2.3</b></p> <p><b>Severe storms/winds section 4.2.4</b></p> <p><b>Terrorism section 4.2.5</b></p> <p><b>Sea Level Rise Section 4.2.6</b></p>		
<p>B2. Does the Plan include information on previous occurrences of hazard events and on the probability of future hazard events for each jurisdiction? (Requirement §201.6(c)(2)(i))</p>	<p><b>Section 4.2 Hazard Profiles</b></p> <p><b>Earthquakes section 4.2.1</b></p> <p><b>Tsunami section 4.2.2</b></p> <p><b>Civil unrest section 4.2.3</b></p> <p><b>Severe storms/winds section 4.2.4</b></p> <p><b>Terrorism section 4.2.5</b></p> <p><b>Sea Level Rise Section 4.2.6</b></p>		

	<b>Hazard Risk Rating 4.3.1</b>		
	<b>Hazard Profiles Section 4.2</b>  <b>Hazards Summary 4.2.7</b>  <b>Vulnerability Assessment Section 4.3</b>		
B4. Does the Plan address NFIP insured structures within the jurisdiction that have been repetitively damaged by floods? (Requirement §201.6(c)(2)(ii))	<b>Section 4.2 touches on facilities with the NFIP insurance, but it does not meet this requirement.</b>  <b>Section 5.2</b>	X	
<b><u>ELEMENT B: REQUIRED REVISIONS</u></b>			

1. REGULATION CHECKLIST Regulation (44 CFR 201.6 Local Mitigation Plans)	Location in Plan (section and/or page number)	Met	Not Met
<b>ELEMENT C. MITIGATION STRATEGY</b>			
	<p><b>Earthquakes p.17</b></p> <p><b>Tsunami p.24</b></p> <p><b>Civil unrest p.28</b></p> <p><b>Severe storms/winds p.30</b></p> <p><b>Terrorism p. 33</b></p> <p><b>Sea Level Rise p. 35</b></p> <p><b>Section 5.3 Administrative/Organizational Capabilities</b></p> <p><b>Section 5.4 Fiscal Capabilities</b></p> <p><b>Section 5.5 Technical and Staff Resources</b></p>		
<p>C2. Does the Plan address each jurisdiction’s participation in the NFIP and continued compliance with NFIP requirements, as appropriate? (Requirement §201.6(c)(3)(ii))</p> <p>.</p>	<p><b>Section 5.2</b> <b>WETA does not participate in the NFIP. They have no history of facilities damaged by flooding</b></p>		
<p>C3. Does the Plan include goals to reduce/avoid long-term vulnerabilities to the identified hazards? (Requirement §201.6(c)(3)(i))</p>	<p><b>Section 6.1</b></p>		
<p>C4. Does the Plan identify and analyze a comprehensive range of specific mitigation actions and projects for each jurisdiction being considered to reduce the effects of hazards, with emphasis on new and existing buildings and infrastructure? (Requirement §201.6(c)(3)(ii))</p>	<p><b>Section 6.2</b></p>		

<p>C5. Does the Plan contain an action plan that describes how the actions identified will be prioritized (including cost benefit review), implemented, and administered by each jurisdiction? (Requirement §201.6(c)(3)(iv)); (Requirement §201.6(c)(3)(iii))</p>	<p><b>Sections 6.2 and 6.3, Tables 6.2 and 6.3 Appendix E</b></p>		
<p>C6. Does the Plan describe a process by which local governments will integrate the requirements of the mitigation plan into other planning mechanisms, such as comprehensive or capital improvement plans, when appropriate? (Requirement §201.6(c)(4)(ii))</p>	<p><b>Sections 2.7 and 7.2</b></p>		
<p><b><u>ELEMENT C: REQUIRED REVISIONS</u></b></p>			

1. REGULATION CHECKLIST Regulation (44 CFR 201.6 Local Mitigation Plans)	Location in Plan (section and/or page number)	Met	Not Met
<b>ELEMENT D. PLAN REVIEW, EVALUATION, AND IMPLEMENTATION</b> (applicable to plan updates only)			
D1. Was the plan revised to reflect changes in development? (Requirement §201.6(d)(3))	Section 8		
D2. Was the plan revised to reflect progress in local mitigation efforts? (Requirement §201.6(d)(3))	Section 8		
D3. Was the plan revised to reflect changes in priorities? (Requirement §201.6(d)(3))	Section 8		
<p><b><u>ELEMENT D: REQUIRED REVISIONS</u></b></p> <p>Cal OES's records show that WETA had a previous LHMP that expired 3/24/16 as an annex to the ABAG plan. So this plan is considered an update. Please provide information to fulfill elements D1, D2, and D3.</p> <p><b>Sec Section 8</b></p> <p><u>This section shall be filled out following subsequent revisions to the Plan.</u></p>			
<b>ELEMENT E. PLAN ADOPTION</b>			
E1. Does the Plan include documentation that the plan has been formally adopted by the governing body of the jurisdiction requesting approval? (Requirement §201.6(c)(5))	Section 5, placeholder pending adoption		
E2. For multi-jurisdictional plans, has each jurisdiction requesting approval of the plan documented formal plan adoption? (Requirement §201.6(c)(5))	approval/resolution.		
<p><b><u>ELEMENT E: REQUIRED REVISIONS</u></b></p> <p>Will be adopted when 'Approvable Pending Adoption' by FEMA</p>			
<b>ELEMENT F. ADDITIONAL STATE REQUIREMENTS</b> (optional for State reviewers only; not to be completed by FEMA)			
F1. Plan must discuss climate change and its potential effect on the jurisdictions' hazards and the potential to create new hazards for the area.	<p><b>Earthquake p. 23</b></p> <p><b>Tsunami p.26</b></p> <p><b>Severe storms/winds section p. 32</b></p> <p><b>Sea Level Rise Section p. 36</b></p>		

**ELEMENT F: REQUIRED REVISION**

## Appendix B: References

1. ABAG. (2013). ABAG Interactive Liquefaction Susceptibility Map. Retrieved from <http://gis.abag.ca.gov/website/Hazards/?hlyr=ligSusceptibility>
2. ABAG, (2010). Taming Natural Disasters: Multi-Jurisdictional Local Hazard Mitigation Plan for the San Francisco Bay Area, <http://resilience.abag.ca.gov/2011mitigation/>
3. ABAG, (2013). Modified Mercalli Intensity Scale. <http://resilience.abag.ca.gov/shaking/mmipopup/>
4. Brocher, T.M., et al, (2015) The M6.0 24 August 2014 South Napa Earthquake. [https://profile.usgs.gov/myscience/upload\\_folder/ci2015Jan2212351337182SRL%20Paper%20Brocher%20et%20al.pdf](https://profile.usgs.gov/myscience/upload_folder/ci2015Jan2212351337182SRL%20Paper%20Brocher%20et%20al.pdf)
5. California Climate Change Center (2006). Our Changing Climate: Assessing the Risks to California. A Summary Report from the California Climate Change Center [http://meteora.ucsd.edu/cap/pdffiles/CA\\_climate\\_Scenarios.pdf](http://meteora.ucsd.edu/cap/pdffiles/CA_climate_Scenarios.pdf)
6. California Climate Change Center, (2012). Our Changing Climate 2012: Vulnerability & Adaptation to the Increasing Risks from Climate Change in California. A Summary Report on the Third Assessment from the California Climate Change Center, <http://www.energy.ca.gov/2012publications/CEC-500-2012-007/CEC-500-2012-007.pdf>
7. California Governor's Office of Emergency Services. (2013). State Hazard Mitigation Plan. Retrieved from <http://www.caloes.ca.gov/HazardMitigationSite/Documents/006-SHMP%202013%20Chapter%205.pdf>
8. California Governor's Office of Emergency Services. (2009). State of California, 2009, Tsunami Inundation maps. Retrieved from [http://www.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/geologic\\_hazards/Tsunami/Inundation\\_Maps/Pages/index.aspx](http://www.conservation.ca.gov/cgs/geologic_hazards/Tsunami/Inundation_Maps/Pages/index.aspx)
9. Cayan, D., et al. (2009). Climate Change Scenarios and Sea Level Rise Estimates for California - 2008 Climate Change Scenarios Assessment - Final Report. Scripps Institution of Oceanography - California Nevada Applications Program. <http://www.energy.ca.gov/publications/displayOneReport.php?pubNum=CEC-500-2009-014-F>
10. Committee on Sea Level Rise in California, Oregon, and Washington, and Board on Earth Sciences and Resources and Ocean Studies Board, Division on Earth and Life Studies, (2012). Sea-Level Rise for the Coasts of California, Oregon, and Washington: Past, Present, and Future, The National Academies Press, <http://ssi.ucsd.edu/scc/images/NRC%20SL%20rise%20W%20coast%20USA%2012.pdf>
11. County of Solano. (2012). Hazard Mitigation Plan. Solano County: Office of Emergency Services and Resource Management Office
12. Plan Bay Area. (2013, March). Draft Plan Bay Area. Retrieved from [http://planbayarea.org/pdf/Draft\\_Plan\\_Bay\\_Area/00-Overview.pdf](http://planbayarea.org/pdf/Draft_Plan_Bay_Area/00-Overview.pdf)
13. Ross, S.L., and Jones, L.M, eds., (2013). The SAFRR (Science Application for Risk Reduction) Tsunami Scenario, USGS Open-File Report 2013-1170 and CGS Special Report 229, <http://pubs.usgs.gov/of/2013/1170/>

14. San Francisco Department of Emergency Management (SFDEM). (2014). Hazard Mitigation Plan. San Francisco: SFDEM
15. United States Geological Survey. (2016, April). Earthquake hazard. Retrieved from USGS: <http://earthquake.usgs.gov/learn/glossary/?term=earthquake%20hazard>
16. United States Geological Survey. (2016, April). Liquefaction Hazards Map. Retrieved from USGS: <http://earthquake.usgs.gov/regional/nca/qmap/>
17. United States Geological Survey. (2016, June). Earthquake Hazards Program. Retrieved from <http://earthquake.usgs.gov/regional/nca/wg02/results.php>
18. Water Emergency Transportation Authority. (2016). Draft Strategic Plan. San Francisco: WETA.
19. Water Emergency Transportation Authority. (2016 March). Emergency Response Plan. San Francisco: WETA



## Appendix C: Planning Process Documentation

Appendix C contains documentation of the planning process including meetings of the planning team. The planning process material is presented in chronological order along with a brief explanation of its contents. Key planning process events are summarized in **Table C-1**.

<b>Table C-1: Planning Process</b>		
<b>Date</b>	<b>Activity</b>	<b>Purpose</b>
April 22, 2016	Planning Team Meeting Nr. 1	Kicked off the HMP update project and solicit participation by stakeholder agencies
May 2, 2016:	WETA staff posted information about the HMP planning process on the San Francisco Bay Ferry/WETA website, and announced the posting on the Facebook and Twitter accounts to solicit feedback	Engaged public in HMP planning process
June 9, 2016	Planning Team Meeting Nr. 2	Provided draft hazard analysis as a read ahead. Reviewed hazard analysis and collected stakeholder feedback
On August 14, 2016,	WETA posted an online survey to solicit rider input on the HMP	Engaged public in HMP planning process
August 18, 2006	Planning Team Meeting Nr. 3	Provided initial draft HMP including proposed mitigation activities. Discussed mitigation implementation priorities and plan maintenance
November through December 2016	The draft WETA HMP was posted on the San Francisco Bay Ferry/WETA website along with instructions on how to provide feedback. One response was received	Engaged public in HMP planning process

**On April 26, 2016, the planning team held its initial meeting at WETA Headquarters, Pier 9 the Embarcadero. The meeting invitation email, a read-ahead for participants, the meeting presentation cover sheet and meeting notes follow:**

---

**From:** Chad Mason [mailto:Mason@watertransit.org]  
**Sent:** Tuesday, April 19, 2016 4:11 PM  
**To:** [mblagg@bart.gov](mailto:mblagg@bart.gov); [ddemoss@portoakland.com](mailto:ddemoss@portoakland.com); Schaffer, Edie (ECD) ([edie.schaffer@sfgov.org](mailto:edie.schaffer@sfgov.org)) <[edie.schaffer@sfgov.org](mailto:edie.schaffer@sfgov.org)>; Emma Reed ([emma.reed@mbakerintl.com](mailto:emma.reed@mbakerintl.com)) <[emma.reed@mbakerintl.com](mailto:emma.reed@mbakerintl.com)>; [heidingrow@gmail.com](mailto:heidingrow@gmail.com); [Lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com](mailto:Lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com); Keith Stahnke <[Stahnke@watertransit.org](mailto:Stahnke@watertransit.org)>; Andrea Ouse ([aouse@ci.vallejo.ca.us](mailto:aouse@ci.vallejo.ca.us)) <[aouse@ci.vallejo.ca.us](mailto:aouse@ci.vallejo.ca.us)>  
**Subject:** RE: WETA Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 1

Good afternoon,

A read ahead document is attached to this message in preparation for the WETA Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 1 on Friday.

Let me know if you have any questions.

Thanks,

Chad

-----Original Appointment-----

**From:** Chad Mason  
**Sent:** Wednesday, April 13, 2016 4:45 PM  
**To:** Chad Mason; [soliver@alamedaca.gov](mailto:soliver@alamedaca.gov); [Amy.ramirez@sfgov.org](mailto:Amy.ramirez@sfgov.org); [bijan.karimi@sfgov.org](mailto:bijan.karimi@sfgov.org); [Ceide@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Ceide@oaklandnet.com); [GPastor-Cohen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:GPastor-Cohen@oaklandnet.com); [ken.anderson@ssf.net](mailto:ken.anderson@ssf.net); [craig.whittom@cityofvallejo.net](mailto:craig.whittom@cityofvallejo.net); [michelle.straub@cityofvallejo.net](mailto:michelle.straub@cityofvallejo.net); [mblagg@bart.gov](mailto:mblagg@bart.gov); [ddemoss@portoakland.com](mailto:ddemoss@portoakland.com); [diana.r.vanderburg@sfport.com](mailto:diana.r.vanderburg@sfport.com); Schaffer, Edie (ECD) ([edie.schaffer@sfgov.org](mailto:edie.schaffer@sfgov.org)); Emma Reed ([emma.reed@mbakerintl.com](mailto:emma.reed@mbakerintl.com)); [heidingrow@gmail.com](mailto:heidingrow@gmail.com); [Lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com](mailto:Lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com); Keith Stahnke; Andrea Ouse ([aouse@ci.vallejo.ca.us](mailto:aouse@ci.vallejo.ca.us))  
**Subject:** WETA Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 1  
**When:** Friday, April 22, 2016 9:00 AM-11:00 AM (UTC-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).  
**Where:** WETA Office, Pier 9, Suite 111, The Embarcadero, San Francisco, CA 94111

Greetings,

***Thank you to everyone that responded to the scheduling survey for WETA's Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 1.***

***Not all schedules lined up. This date and time accommodates the majority of responsive stakeholders.***

***A light breakfast will be provided at the meeting.***

***Please note that there will be future meetings on this project. Our team may reach out to you directly regarding the WETA LHMP and facilities within or near your jurisdiction.***

WETA is preparing a Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) and requests that your jurisdiction participate in the process as a member of the Planning Team. The HMP is critical for WETA to receive FEMA grant funds to support pre-mitigation activities and post disaster recovery. Attached are some documents to explain the HMP planning process.

The Planning Team will help identify and profile hazards in their areas; analyze the people and facilities at risk of those hazards and develop mitigation actions to lessen or reduce the impact of the profiled hazards.

Our Kick-off Meeting is being scheduled and will last approximately 2 hours. Navigating Preparedness Associates who helped create our Emergency Response Plan will support developing this plan as well and will attend to walk us through the planning process.

The entire planning process will involve a total of 3 meetings over the next few months and will result in draft HMP. We will also create an outreach plan to solicit input beyond that of the Planning Team. The entire planning process will be documented and submitted to FEMA as part of our plan.

We look forward to working together and request you provide input on the best available dates of this initial planning meeting.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely,

Chad Mason

Chad Mason  
Senior Planner | Planning and Development  
San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority  
Pier 9, Suite #111, The Embarcadero, San Francisco, CA 94111  
ph: 415.364.1745 fx: 415.291.3388

## WETA

### 2016 HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN PROJECT KICK OFF MEETING

#### MEETING PURPOSE

This document is an overview to prepare for the Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) project kick-off meeting. This informal meeting will allow the WETA planning team to be introduced and briefed on the process, approach, and roles and responsibilities of personnel participating in the WETA HMP project.

During this kick-off meeting, we will accomplish the following objectives:

1. Ensure the planning team members understand the project and agree with the project approach and timeline.
2. Convey to the planning team members the purpose and necessity of having a HMP, the project scope of work, and the importance of their input for the successful completion of the project.
3. Provide the planning team members with a description of what their roles and responsibilities will be during the planning process.
4. Establish points of contact designated for each department to be included as members of the planning team.
5. Determine a schedule for the planning project and determine the best means of communicating between the project managers and the planning team.
6. Identify hazards for the WETA HMP.

#### WHAT IS HAZARD MITIGATION?

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) describes hazard mitigation as “**any action taken to reduce or eliminate the long-term risk to human life and property from natural hazards.**”<sup>1</sup> Although the requirement set by 44 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR), Subpart M Section 206.401 requires a planning area to describe only natural hazards that may affect the jurisdiction, most planning areas include technological and human-caused hazards in the HMP to represent the total risk from hazards to the planning area. In addition, the State of California, enacted as SB 379, requires all local planning areas to assess vulnerabilities associated with climate change.

Hazards can result in death and destruction of property and infrastructure. The work done to minimize the impact of hazard events to life and property is called hazard mitigation. Often, these damaging events occur in the same locations over time (i.e. earthquakes along fault lines), and cause repeated damage. Because of this, hazard mitigation is often focused on reducing repetitive loss, thereby breaking the disaster cycle. The essential steps of hazard mitigation are:

- Identify and profile hazards that affect the local area.

- Analyze the people and facilities at risk from those hazards.
- Develop mitigation actions to lessen or reduce the impact of the profiled hazards.

#### WHY THE NEED FOR A HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN?

The Federal Disaster Mitigation Act (2000), Federal Register 44 CFR Parts 201 and 206, as of November 1, 2004, requires local governments to develop and submit HMPs as a condition of receiving Hazard Mitigation Grant Program and other mitigation project grant funding. This includes pre-disaster mitigation funding and post-disaster mitigation funding.

#### WHAT ARE THE REQUIREMENTS FOR A HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN?

The requirements for an HMP are described in 44 CFR Parts 201 and 206. FEMA has produced a *Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool* to demonstrate how the mitigation plan meets the regulation in 44 CFR § 201.6. The plan review tool has a regulation checklist that provides a summary of FEMA's evaluation of whether the plan has addressed all requirements. Local planners can also use the checklist prior to submitting the plan for approval to ensure they have addressed all the requirements.

The primary tasks that will take place during the planning process include:

1. Capability analysis
2. Vulnerability assessment
3. Hazard identification
4. Defining a hazard mitigation strategy through actions and projects
5. Implementing the hazard mitigation actions and projects

#### CONSULTANT FACILITATED PROJECT

Navigating Preparedness Associates (NPA) was selected as the consultant firm to facilitate the development of the WETA HMP. NPA has successfully conducted similar projects, and understands the importance of developing a HMP. Responsibilities of the NPA project manager include the following:

- Remain as the consultant point of contact through the project.
- Facilitate meetings with the planning team, stakeholders and the public.
- Develop the plan with project related material, information and associated data received within the project schedule.
- Provide project deliverables within the developed schedule.
- Respond to e-mails and phone calls (typically within a 24-hour period).
- Inform WETA's project manager of any anticipated delays.

## **WETA HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN PROJECT MANAGER ROLES AND RESPONSIBILITIES:**

The WETA project manager will liaison with the NPA project manager throughout the project. Responsibilities of the WETA project manager include the following:

- Remain as the point of contact through the project.
- Coordinate and host meetings with the planning team, stakeholders and the public.
- Provide project related material, information and associated data within the project schedule.
- Provide timely review of project deliverables (typically 10 working days).
- Inform NPA's project manager of any anticipated delays.

## **PROJECT STAKEHOLDERS AND THE PUBLIC**

The HMP planning process includes stringent requirement to include input from stakeholders and the public. Generally, project stakeholders include neighboring jurisdictions and their agencies and departments that might interface with WETA during a disaster response. It is important to ensure consistent representation from participating organizations. The public is represented by community members and community organizations that have interests in the WETA's projects and actions to mitigate hazards and save lives and property.

NPA will gather input from planning team members, stakeholders and the public and current documents that may assist in the development of the HMP. The planning team will be responsible to provide information related to their specific department or division.

## **NEXT STEPS**

The next step following the HMP project kick-off meeting is to schedule a meeting with the planning team to gather any documents that may provide input for the capability analysis, vulnerability assessment, and hazard identification. We look forward to getting started on this project and anticipate a successful venture for all.

# San Francisco Bay Ferry

## Local Hazard Mitigation Plan

### Project Kick-off Meeting

April 22, 2016

April 26, 2016

To: Chad Mason/Keith Stahnke

From: Lee Rosenberg

---

The Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) hosted a meeting with Navigating Preparedness Associates (NPA) on April 22, 2016 to kick off the process of creating/updating a local hazard mitigation plan for the authority including members of the project's Planning Team.

### Attendees

Attendee	Organization/Division	Position
Keith Stahnke	WETA	Operations Director
Desmond DeMoss	Port of Oakland	Environmental, Health and Safety
Edie Schaffer	San Francisco DEM	Senior Planner
Ernest Sanchez	WETA	PIO
Lee Rosenberg	Navigating Preparedness	Consultant
Emma Reed	Michael Baker International	Consultant

### Summary of Discussion

1. The group discussed the upcoming project timeline and next steps.
  - Next two meetings: (1) review hazards and (2) mitigation goals and actions.
  - Next Planning Team meeting to take place in early June.
  - The hope is to deliver a draft to FEMA in August.
  - Current hazards we are profiling include:
    - Earthquake
    - Severe Storms
    - Tsunami
    - Civil Unrest
    - Terrorism
  - Primary responsibility of Planning Team will be to review LHMP drafts as they are created.
  - Hazard profile drafts will be sent out by end of next week and Planning Team will be given a couple weeks to review them.
  - Expanding service at port could be a potential "capability".
2. The group brainstormed which additional stakeholders to include in upcoming meetings.
  - BCDC
  - Golden Gate
3. The group discussed potential implementation steps for a public outreach strategy.



- Outreach strategy to include:
  - Ridership
  - Port staff
  - MMP
  - BCDC
- Will need to post a page on the WETA website describing general LHMP planning process.
- Will post planning document on WETA website for continuing input from the public.
- Ernest will set up a page specific to the LHMP project and twill “tweet” about starting the planning process.
  - Tweets and Facebook posts will be posted for each update in the LHMP process.

### Action Items

Action Item	Responsible Party	Due Date	Status
Send drafts of hazard profiles to Planning Team for editing	NPA	Next 2-3 weeks	
Begin profiling of communities in WETA jurisdiction	NPA	By next meeting	
Create website page describing LHMP process	WETA Ernest	ASAP	
Reach out to additional potential stakeholders	WETA Chad/Keith	Before next meeting	

### Points of Contact

For concerns or questions regarding these notes, please contact:

Lee Rosenberg, (925) 381-0583 or [lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com](mailto:lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com) or Chad Mason/Keith Stahnke at WETA.

**On June 9,2016, a second planning team meeting was conducted at WETA headquarters, Pier 9, The Embarcadero. The meeting invitation, meeting read-ahead, capability and risk assessment worksheet, presentation cover page and notes follow:**

**From:** [Chad Mason](#)

**To:** [soliver@alamedaca.gov](mailto:soliver@alamedaca.gov); [edie.schaffer@sfgov.org](mailto:edie.schaffer@sfgov.org); [bijan.karimi@sfgov.org](mailto:bijan.karimi@sfgov.org); [GPastor-Cohen@oaklandnet.com](mailto:GPastor-Cohen@oaklandnet.com);

[Ceide@oaklandnet.com](mailto:Ceide@oaklandnet.com); [ken.anderson@ssf.net](mailto:ken.anderson@ssf.net); [Andrea.Ouse@cityofvallejo.net](mailto:Andrea.Ouse@cityofvallejo.net); [mblagg@bart.gov](mailto:mblagg@bart.gov); [ddemoss@portoakland.com](mailto:ddemoss@portoakland.com); [diana.r.vanderburg@sfport.com](mailto:diana.r.vanderburg@sfport.com)

**Cc:** [Lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com](mailto:Lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com); [Emma Reed \(emma.reed@mbakerintl.com\)](mailto:Emma.Reed@mbakerintl.com); [heidingrow@gmail.com](mailto:heidingrow@gmail.com); [Keith Stahnke](#)

**Subject:** RE: WETA Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 2 - Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment

**Date:** Wednesday, June 01, 2016 4:07:32 PM

**Attachments:** [DRAFT WETA Risk Assessment.docx](#)

Good afternoon,

The Draft WETA Risk Assessment Document is attached to this message in preparation for the WETA Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 2. **The meeting will be held on Thursday, June 9 at the WETA Office, Pier 9, Suite 111, The Embarcadero, San Francisco, CA 94111.** This document is a component of the WETA Hazard Mitigation Plan. Please note that internal document references to figures, tables, etc. will be updated at a later date when the entire WETA HMP document is compiled. Feel free to make comments in track changes directly in the document and submit them to me electronically. Let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you for your participation.

Chad

Chad Mason

Senior Planner | Planning and Development

San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority

Pier 9, Suite #111, The Embarcadero, San Francisco, CA 94111

ph: 415.364.1745 fx: 415.291.3388

## WETA

### 2016 HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN PROJECT SECOND PLANNING MEETING

#### MEETING PURPOSE

This document is an overview to prepare for the Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) project second planning meeting. This informal meeting will allow the WETA planning team to be briefed on the current status and next steps of the planning process in the WETA HMP project.

During this planning meeting, we will accomplish the following objectives:

1. Update the planning team members on current status of the project and review the project timeline
2. Review identified hazards and confirm their application to WETA properties
3. Identify past occurrences of confirmed hazards
4. Risk assessment
  - Identify facilities with previous and potential hazards
  - Identify frequency of previous impacts from hazards
  - Prioritize structures based on criticality
  - Identify level of loss per structure
  - Identify costs associated with previous hazards and replacement value
  - Identify opportunities for mitigation
5. Identify capabilities based on core capabilities
6. Review current and identify future stakeholder and public outreach

#### DEFINING AND PRIORITIZING HAZARD VULNERABILITY AND RISK

According to the International Organization for Standardization (ISO), Risk Management, risk is defined as the potential losses associated with a hazard, defined in terms of expected probability and frequency, exposure, and consequences. Risk is the combination of the probability of an event and its consequences, where: probability is the extent to which an event is likely to occur, event is the occurrence of a particular set of circumstances, and consequences are the outcome of an event.

Once hazards are identified, previous and potential losses are used to prioritize risk based on the hazard. To correlate hazards with risk the following tools are used: level of loss, geographic extent, frequency and return periods, and mitigation potential.

Level of loss includes injury or death to people, costs of loss to structures and property and impact to the environment. Geographic extent includes identifying how many WETA

properties are impacted from a hazardous event. Frequency and return periods refers to how often a hazard occurs in a specified timeframe. Mitigation potential prioritizes structures or projects that are already integrated into the WETA planning process either through hazard mitigation or other planning mechanisms. The mitigation effort can be integrated into other planning processed in many ways but WETA has the opportunity to account for those projects as hazard mitigation projects.

#### **FEMA MISSION AREAS AND CORE CAPABILITIES ANALYSIS**

Mission areas, as identified by FEMA, are prevention, protection, mitigation, response and recovery. To address mitigation, we focus on mitigation and response. The State HMP uses the mitigation mission area to further define mitigation core capabilities that focus on:

- Community resilience
- Long-term vulnerability reduction
- Risk and disaster resilience
- Assessment of threats and hazards identification

The State HMP additionally considers response core capabilities that include:

- Critical transportation
- Infrastructure systems
- Mass search and rescue operations
- Operational communications
- Public and private services and resources along with several others.

WETA's mission and services are directly related to these core capabilities. WETA can use these as the framework to define WETA-specific capabilities. Defining WETA capabilities is the outline for identifying mitigation actions. WETA can use the State of California's capability priorities as well as other county and local jurisdictional priorities to align WETA priorities. Integration of these priorities can help both WETA and partner agencies obtain funding and to implement a broader mitigation strategy.

WETA can review the National Flood Insurance Program and work with local agencies to identify structures within FIRMs. WETA can potentially assist other local communities with their community rating system, if applicable.

WETA previously identified expanding service at the port as a capability.

#### **PRJOECT STAKEHOLDERS AND THE PUBLIC**

Additional potential stakeholders such as Bay Area Conservation and Development Commission and Golden Gate Ferry were identified.

The outreach strategy included reaching out to ridership, Port staff, the Masters Mates and Pilots Union and BCDC

In addition, posting an LHMP page, planning documents, and an opportunity for comment on the WETA website was completed. Tweets and Facebook posts will be posted for each update in the LHMP process.

#### **NEXT STEPS**

The next step is to identify mitigation actions. Once identified, we will begin formulating how to achieve mitigation actions and integrate them into general planning efforts. Once that's complete, we'll finalize the HMP.

**WETA**  
**Capability Analysis and Risk**  
**Assessment**

<b>ELEMENT B. HAZARD IDENTIFICATION AND RISK ASSESSMENT</b>
B1. Does the Plan include a description of the type, location, and extent of all natural hazards that can affect each jurisdiction(s)? (Requirement §201.6(c)(2)(i))
B2. Does the Plan include information on previous occurrences of hazard events and on the probability of future hazard events for each jurisdiction? (Requirement §201.6(c)(2)(i))
B3. Is there a description of each identified hazard’s impact on the community as well as an overall summary of the community’s vulnerability for each jurisdiction? (Requirement §201.6(c)(2)(ii))
B4. Does the Plan address NFIP insured structures within the jurisdiction that have been repetitively damaged by floods? (Requirement §201.6(c)(2)(ii))

**Hazard Identification and Risk Assessment**

- B1. Hazard identification by *type, location, extent*  
 — Align hazards with identified facility jurisdictions

<b>2016 EOP</b>	<b>General Plan Elements (Cities)</b>	<b>Other Hazard Potential</b>
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Tsunami</li> <li>• Major earthquake</li> <li>• Winter storm/flood</li> <li>• Bomb/bomb threat or terrorist event</li> <li>• Active shooter or hostage situation on a ferry or at a facility</li> <li>• Vessel Fire</li> <li>• Accidental death of an employee or passenger</li> <li>• Oil spill/hazardous material release</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Geologic and Seismicity</li> <li>• Tsunami</li> <li>• Severe Storm</li> <li>• Flood Control</li> <li>• Hazardous Materials</li> <li>• Urban and Wildland Fires</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Petroleum storage</li> <li>• Pipeline – oil spills</li> <li>• Climate change</li> <li>• Air pollution</li> <li>• Energy shortage – energy resiliency</li> <li>• Cyber threats</li> </ul>

- B2. Hazard identification by *previous occurrences and probability of future events*  
 — Document previous hazard events for facilities in each jurisdiction and estimate probability of future events using past data

- B3. Hazard identification by impact on community and vulnerability

- Calculated Priority Risk Index, population at risk, buildings at risk – critical facilities, cultural and natural resources inventory, existing land use – percent acreage, risk assessment and potential loss – quantitative assessment of loss

B4 NFIP insurance – current structures identified

- Are any structures exposed to flood risk? Work with risk manager or insurance to identify current status. Work with local agencies to determine the desire to improve their community rating

# Water Emergency Transportation Authority

Hazard Mitigation Planning Team Meeting 2  
June 9, 2016



June 14, 2016

**To: Chad Mason**

**From: Lee Rosenberg**

---

The Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) hosted a meeting with Navigating Preparedness Associates (NPA) on June 9, 2016 to continue the process of creating/updating a local hazard mitigation plan for the authority including members of the project's Planning Team.

### Attendees

Attendee	Organization/Division	Position
Chad Mason	WETA	Senior Planner
Edie Schaffer	San Francisco DEM	Senior Planner
Emma Reed	Michael Baker International	Consultant
Lee Rosenberg	Navigating Preparedness	Consultant

### Summary of Discussion

1. The group discussed the initial draft of the LHMP including hazard profiles and potential mitigation actions.
  - Current hazards we are profiling include:
    - Earthquake
    - Severe Storms
    - Tsunami
    - Civil Unrest
    - Terrorism
  - Correction to draft: 54 tsunamis since 1850, not 53 (this includes recent tsunami caused by Chilean earthquake)
  - Should add in more detailed tsunami inundation maps (GIS)
  - Chad will gather data on severe storms that have caused ferry service suspension
  - Chad will gather data on terrorist-related activities (i.e., suspicious package threat events)
  - Lee/Emma will take a look at FEMA flood maps to check if any WETA facilities are located in flood zones
  - Next LHMP draft will include mitigation goals/actions for review by Planning Team/stakeholders
  - Next meeting: Discuss mitigation goals and actions
  - Next Planning Team meeting to take place in late July
  - The hope is to deliver a draft to FEMA/Cal OES in August
2. The group discussed additional potential implementation steps for a public outreach strategy.
  - Outreach strategy to include:
    - Ridership

- Port staff
  - MMP
  - BCDC
  - Will create a ridership survey to be taken on vessels at end of June
    - Survey will also be included on the LHMP website
    - Tweets and Facebook posts will notify people of the availability of the survey
3. The group discussed WETA Board Chairperson’s interest in the HMP and a desire to be included in the Plan review and approval process.

**Action Items**

Action Item	Responsible Party	Due Date	Status
Take a look at FEMA flood maps to check if WETA facilities are in FEMA flood zones	Lee & Emma	ASAP	
Gather data on terrorist/suspicious package threat events	Chad	Next 2-3 weeks	
Gather data on severe storms that caused ferry service suspension	Chad	Next 2-3 weeks	
Place copies of ridership survey on vessels	Chad/Keith	End of June	

**Points of Contact**

For concerns or questions regarding these notes, please contact:  
 Lee Rosenberg, (925) 381-0583 or [lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com](mailto:lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com) or Chad Mason/Keith Stahnke.

**On August 18, 2016 a third and final planning team meeting was conducted at WETA headquarters, Pier 9, The Embarcadero. The meeting invitation, presentation cover page and notes follow:**

**From:** Chad Mason

**Sent:** Friday, July 22, 2016 10:20 AM

**To:** Chad Mason; Keith Stahnke; soliver@alamedaca.gov ; mblagg@bart.gov; ken.anderson@ssf.net; gpastor-cohen@oaklandnet.com; lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com; Emma Reed (emma.reed@mbakerintl.com); bijan.karimi@sfgov.org; edie.schaffer@sfgov.org; ceide@oaklandnet.com; ddemoss@portoakland.com; heidingrow@gmail.com; andrea.ouse@cityofvallejo.net; diana.r.vanderburg@sfport.com; Bartram, Diana (PRT); Lee Rosenberg; Lauren DuranGularte

**Subject:** WETA Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 3 - Draft Hazard Mitigation Plan Review

**When:** Thursday, August 18, 2016 9:00 AM-11:00 AM (UTC-08:00) Pacific Time (US & Canada).

**Where:** WETA Office, Pier 9, Suite 111, The Embarcadero, San Francisco, CA 94111

Hi,

We are scheduling Hazard Mitigation Planning Meeting No. 3 for Thursday, August 18 from 9:00 am to 11:00 am.

We will distribute the draft HMP for review prior to the meeting.

Thank you for your participation.

Chad

Chad Mason

Senior Planner | Planning and Development

San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority

Pier 9, Suite #111, The Embarcadero, San Francisco, CA 94111

ph: 415.364.1745 fx: 415.291.3388

# WETA

## Hazard Mitigation Plan

Planning Team Meeting Nr. 3 Presentation

August 18, 2016



August 22, 2016

**To: Chad Mason**

**From: Lee Rosenberg**

---

**The Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) hosted a meeting with Navigating Preparedness Associates (NPA) on August 18, 2016 to continue the process of creating/ updating a local hazard mitigation plan for the authority including members of the project’s Planning Team.**

Attendees

Attendee	Organization/Division	Position
Desmond DeMoss	Port of Oakland	Environmental, Health and Safety
Chad Mason	WETA	Senior Planner
Edie Schaffer	San Francisco OEM	Senior Planner
Keith Stahnke	WETA	Operations Manager
Lee Rosenberg	Navigating Preparedness	Consultant

### Summary of Discussion

4. The group reviewed WETA’s mitigation strategies and the corresponding mitigation activities. The consensus was that the identified strategies and mitigations actions are appropriate and represent an ambitious but achievable approach
5. The group reviewed the WETA HMP survey which has now been posted on the website. The questions need to be made non-mandatory to facilitate an easier response by participants. Once the survey has been posted for two weeks, the planning team will review and analyze the results and include the documentation in the HMP
6. The group discussed items to add or expand upon to complete the HMP. These include:
  - Include a listing and description of completed facility projects that have reduced the likelihood of damage due to the identified hazards
  - Adding the ferry vessels and their values to the list of WETA owned infrastructure, and including them in the Assets at Risk to Specific Hazard analysis
  - Adding the WETA Short Range Transit Plan (SRTP) and Strategic Plan to the list of capabilities
  - Adding monthly and annual facility inspections to the list of capabilities
7. The group discussed WETA Board Chairperson’s interest in the HMP and a desire to be included in the Plan review and approval process.

## Action Items

Action Item	Responsible Party	Due Date	Status
Add ferry vessels to the asset inventory	Keith Stahnke/Lee Rosenberg	August 25, 2016	Complete
Add titles and dates of the SRTP and Strategic Plan to capabilities	Chad Mason/Lee Rosenberg	August 25, 2016	In progress
Add monthly and annual facility inspections to the list of capabilities	Lee Rosenberg	August 25, 2016	Complete
Add results of the survey to the public outreach section of the HMP and document all public outreach efforts in the appendix	Chad Mason/Lee Rosenberg	September 5, 2016	In progress
Format final draft HMP	Lee Rosenberg	September 15, 2016	In progress

## Points of Contact

For concerns or questions regarding these notes, please contact:

Lee Rosenberg, (925) 381-0583 or [lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com](mailto:lee.rosenberg@navigatingpreparedness.com) or Chad Mason/Keith Stahnke.

## Appendix D: Community Engagement Documentation

Appendix D contains documentation of the planning process including meetings, presentations held for the stakeholders and public, and other stakeholder/public outreach efforts. The engagement material is presented in chronological order along with a brief explanation of its contents.

1. May 2, 2016: WETA staff posted information about the HMP planning process on the Authority website, Facebook page and Twitter account and solicited feedback.

<http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/weta-local-hazard-mitigation-plan>

<https://www.facebook.com/sanfranciscobayferry>

<https://twitter.com/SFBayFerry>

On August 14, 2016, WETA posted an online survey to solicit rider input on the HMP. A copy of the survey and compiled results are included in this appendix. Results of the survey were used to develop mitigation goals and activities, and to prioritize potential mitigation projects.

Throughout the months of November and December 2016, the draft WETA HMP was posted on the San Francisco Bay Ferry/WETA website. A copy of screen shots from the web page is included in this appendix. A single response to the posted draft HMP was received. The response questioned why the HMP did not address the impacts of ferry generated noise on the communities that host ferry terminals. Noise hazards and mitigation measures are typically addressed in the Safety Element of a jurisdiction's General Plan.

<http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/weta-local-hazard-mitigation-plan>

Screenshots are provided below.

WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan | San Francisco Bay Ferry

Water Emergency Transportation Authority

**San Francisco Bay Ferry**

Terminals Schedules Fares & Tickets Rider Info Transit Info Mobile Site

Show Route Map

**WETA**

Where do you want to go?

From  To

WETA Home

Board of Directors

WETA Strategic Plan (DRAFT)

System Expansion Policy

Featured Projects

- Alameda Access Study
- Central Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility
- Downtown SF Terminal Expansion Project
- North Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility
- Local Hazard Mitigation Plan**
- Richmond Ferry Terminal Project

Emergency Response

Opportunities

Notices and Publications

Contact Us

### WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan

WETA is preparing a Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) in accordance with the Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 (DMA 2000). DMA 2000 requires local governments to develop and submit HMPs as a condition of receiving Hazard Mitigation Grant Program and other mitigation project grant funding. This includes pre-disaster mitigation funding and post-disaster mitigation funding for existing WETA facilities.

[Take the WETA Hazard Mitigation Plan survey](#)

#### What is Hazard Mitigation?

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) describes hazard mitigation as "any action taken to reduce or eliminate the long-term risk to human life and property from natural hazards." Although the requirement set by 44 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR), Subpart M Section 206.401 requires a planning area to describe only natural hazards that may affect the jurisdiction, most planning areas include technological and human-caused hazards in the HMP to represent the total risk from hazards to the planning area. In addition, the State of California, enacted as SB 379, requires all local planning areas to assess vulnerabilities associated with climate change.

Hazards can result in death and destruction of property and infrastructure. The work done to minimize the impact of hazard events to life and property is called hazard mitigation. Often, these damaging events occur in the same locations over time (i.e. earthquakes along fault lines), and cause repeated damage. Because of this, hazard mitigation is often focused on reducing repetitive loss, thereby breaking the disaster cycle. The essential steps of hazard mitigation are:

- Identify and profile hazards that affect the local area
- Analyze the people and facilities at risk from those hazards
- Develop mitigation actions to lessen or reduce the impact of the profiled hazards.

#### What are the Requirements and Process for the WETA Hazard Mitigation Plan?

The requirements for an HMP are described in 44 CFR Parts 201 and 206. FEMA has produced a Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool to demonstrate how the mitigation plan meets the regulation in 44 CFR § 201.6. The plan review tool has a regulation checklist that provides a summary of FEMA's evaluation of whether the plan has addressed all requirements. Planners can also use the checklist prior to submitting the plan for approval to ensure they have addressed all the requirements.

The primary tasks that will take place during the planning process include:

1. Capability analysis
2. Vulnerability assessment
3. Hazard identification
4. Defining a hazard mitigation strategy through actions and projects
5. Implementing the hazard mitigation actions and projects

#### Public and Stakeholder Input

The HMP planning process requires input from stakeholders and the public. Generally, project stakeholders include neighboring jurisdictions and their agencies and departments that might interface with WETA during a disaster response. The public is represented by community members and community organizations that have interests in the WETA's projects and actions to

<http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/weta-local-hazard-mitigation-plan>[3/26/2016 1:14:25 PM]



mitigate hazards and save lives and property.

WETA will continue to update the LHMP website throughout the planning process. Documents will be made available on this webpage. WETA will post updates on social media when documents are available for review.

WETA welcomes the public to review and comment on the LHMP documents as they become available. Please share your comments below.

# WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

## WETA Hazard Mitigation Plan - Public Comments

Please submit your comments below or scroll down for other ways to submit feedback.

\* Required

First Name \*

Last Name \*

Organization/Affiliation

Email Address \*

Phone Number

Your Comments on the WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan

Thanks for letting us know what you think. You may also submit comments in writing to:

Chad Mason, Senior Planner  
c/o WETA  
Pier 9, Suite 111  
San Francisco, CA 94111

[mason@watertransit.org](mailto:mason@watertransit.org)

Fax: 415-291-3388

*Never submit passwords through Google Forms.*

Powered by  


This content is neither created nor endorsed by Google.  
[Report Abuse](#) - [Terms of Service](#) - [Additional Terms](#)

[Terminals](#)   [Schedules](#)   [Fares & Tickets](#)   [FAQ](#)   [Transit Info](#)   [News](#)   [Contact](#)

Title VI • Título VI • 第六篇  
Policy Statement & Complaint Procedure

[Accessibility](#)

The screenshot shows a mobile Twitter search interface. At the top, there is a blue header with the Twitter logo, a search icon, and links for 'Log in' and 'Sign up'. Below the header, a yellow banner displays a message: 'You are on Twitter Mobile because you are using an old version of Safari. Learn more here'. The main content area is titled 'Search' and features a search bar containing the text 'WETA ferry'. To the right of the search bar is a 'Refresh' button. Below the search bar, a list of search results is displayed. Each result includes a profile picture, the user's name and handle, the date of the tweet, the text of the tweet, and interactive icons for replies, retweets, and likes. The results are as follows:

- SanFranciscoBayFerry** (@SFBayFerry) - Aug 17: WETA is preparing a Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP). Public input is an important component of the HMP. Survey Link: [bit.ly/HMPsur](http://bit.ly/HMPsur)
- SanFranciscoBayFerry** (@SFBayFerry) - Aug 6: WETA will extend the expanded service schedule through December 2017 to address increased demand for **ferry** service. [bit.ly/BBforward](http://bit.ly/BBforward)
- Last Bid on Ebay** (@YoubidderSniper) - Jul 22: Bucklebury **Ferry** Sideshow **Weta** Lord Of The Rings Environment Statue Nib #39/youbidder.com/152165404767 Last Second OutBid RT, Fav
- Gir** (@edufk) - Jul 17: @runningwhio Red Rocks, Tunnel Gully in Upper Hutt, Zealandia, **Weta** Workshop, Matiu Somes, **ferry** to Eastbourne, Wrights Hill Fortress
- tony days og** (@tonydaysog) - Jul 13: WETA using leftover OBAGI and TOP dollars to enhance WE **ferry** #Alameda
- SF Ferry Riders** (@SFFerryRiders) - Jul 1: Notice of Cancellation: **WETA** Board of Directors Meeting, July 7, 2016 [sferryriders.com/breaking-news/...](http://sferryriders.com/breaking-news/) #WETA
- SF Ferry Riders** (@SFFerryRiders) - Jun 29: Watch for the **WETA** and Golden Gate T ransit board meeting announcements. I try to get them all on here. [twitter.com/cindykvann/sta...](http://twitter.com/cindykvann/sta...)
- SanFranciscoBayFerry** - Jun 3

2. Survey and results: WETA posted a survey to solicit rider input on the HMP on August 14, 2016. A copy of the survey form is included below. Survey results follow. Key information gathered from the survey was tabulated with the following results:

Local Hazard Mitigation Plan Survey | San Francisco Bay Ferry

Water Emergency Transportation Authority

**San Francisco Bay Ferry** | Terminals | Schedules | Fares & Tickets | Rider Info | Transit Info | Mobile Site

Where do you want to go?  
 From:  To:

- WETA Home
- Board of Directors
- WETA Strategic Plan (DRAFT)
- System Expansion Policy
- Featured Projects
- Emergency Response
- Opportunities
- Notices and Publications
- Contact Us

**Hazard Mitigation Plan Survey**

**San Francisco Bay Ferry**  
A SERVICE OF WETA

WETA is preparing a Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) in accordance with the Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 (DMA 2000). DMA 2000 requires local governments to develop and submit HMPs as a condition of receiving Hazard Mitigation Grant Program and other mitigation project grant funding. This includes pre-disaster mitigation funding and post-disaster mitigation funding for existing WETA facilities. Learn more at [sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/weta-local-hazard-mitigation-plan](http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/weta-local-hazard-mitigation-plan)

Please complete the survey below to assist WETA with development of the Hazard Mitigation Plan.

**1. Ferry operations on San Francisco Bay face a number of potential manmade and natural hazards. Please rate your concern for the following hazards:**

	Not Concerned	Somewhat Concerned	Concerned	Very Concerned	Extremely Concerned
Earthquake/Seismic	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Tsunami	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Civil Unrest	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Severe Storms/Winds	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Terrorism	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Sea Level Rise	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Flooding	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

**2. Please consider the likelihood of occurrence for the following hazards:**

	Not Likely	Somewhat Likely	Likely	Very Likely	Extremely Likely
Earthquake/Seismic	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

<http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/local-hazard-mitigation-plan-survey>[8/26/2016 1:14:57 PM]

	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Tsunami	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Civil Unrest	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Severe Storms/Winds	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Terrorism	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Sea Level Rise	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>
Flooding	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>	<input type="radio"/>

3. Which of the following sources of information do you use to receive hazard information when planning a trip by ferry? Check all that apply:

- Bay Area 511 Website
- San Francisco Ferry/WETA Website
- National Weather Service Website
- Other Website (please specify under "Other" below)
- San Francisco Ferry/WETA Facebook Site
- San Francisco Ferry/WETA Twitter Site
- Other Social Media, Please Specify
- Radio
- Television
- Other Source (please specify under "Other" below)
- Other:

4. What types of projects should the San Francisco Bay Ferry/WETA consider to reduce the potential risks from the hazards listed in questions 1 and 2? Check all that apply:

- Planning for sea level rise at maintenance facilities and ferry terminals
- Increased training for ferry vessel crews
- Increased security at terminals
- Increased information for riders on activities to take to minimize hazards
- Other:

5. Please indicate how you feel about the following statement: It is the responsibility of transportation agencies to provide education and promote actions that will reduce exposure to the risks associated with hazards:

- Strongly Disagree
- Somewhat Disagree
- Neutral
- Somewhat Agree
- Strongly Agree

6. Please indicate how you feel about the following statement: It is my responsibility to be educated and understand actions that will reduce exposure to the risk associated with hazards:

- Strongly Disagree
- Somewhat Disagree
- Neutral
- Somewhat Agree
- Strongly Agree

7. Please indicate how you feel about the following statement: I feel safe from the risks associated with hazards when I use the San Francisco Bay Ferry. Please consider parking, time at the terminal and the ferry vessel ride:

- Strongly Disagree
- Somewhat Disagree
- Neutral
- Somewhat Agree

Strongly Agree

8. If you selected either strongly disagree (or somewhat disagree?) in question #7, where do you feel at risk? Select all that apply:

- In the parking lot
- At the ferry terminal
- Boarding or disembarking the ferry vessel
- Underway on the ferry vessel
- Other:

9. Please provide any suggestions you may have to reduce the exposure to risks while using the San Francisco Bay Ferry service:

[Submit](#)

Never submit passwords through Google Forms.

100% You made it.

Powered by  


This content is neither created nor endorsed by Google.  
[Report Abuse](#) - [Terms of Service](#) - [Additional Terms](#)

The WETA HMP Survey was posted on the Authority website and advertised on the Facebook and Twitter accounts. During the period, August 17 through September 7, 2016, 14 surveys were completed. The results from questions one and two are represented in Tables D-1 and D-2 below:

<b>Table D-1: Rank of Concern for Hazards</b>						
<b>Hazard/Ranking of Concern</b>						
<b>Earthquake</b>	<b>Tsunami</b>	<b>Civil Unrest</b>	<b>Severe Storms</b>	<b>Terrorism</b>	<b>Sea Level Rise</b>	<b>Flooding</b>
1	1	1	1	1	3	1
4	2	5	3	5	3	2
5	3	5	3	3	2	2
1	2	1	2	1	1	1
3	1	1	4	3	3	1
4	4	1	3	4	5	1
4	2	1	1	1	2	2
5	3	2	4	4	4	4
4	5	2	2	1	3	3
5	4	1	2	2	3	2
5	5	5	5	6	5	1
5	3	3	3	5	4	2
4	4	3	3	3	3	3
5	5	5	5	3	3	5
<b>3.93</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>2.57</b>	<b>2.93</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>2.14</b>

1 = Not concerned, 2 = Somewhat concerned, 3 = Concerned, 4 = Very concerned, 5 = Extremely concerned

Table D-2: Rank of Likelihood of Hazard						
Hazard/Ranking of Likelihood						
Earthquake	Tsunami	Civil Unrest	Storms	Terrorism	Sea Level Rise	Flooding
5	1	1	1	1	5	1
4	2	4	3	5	3	2
5	2	5	4	3	2	2
4	2	2	4	3	3	2
4	1	1	3	2	3	1
5	2	2	3	2	5	3
5	2	1	2	1	3	3
5	2	2	3	2	4	4
3	3	2	3	1	4	3
5	2	1	2	1	4	3
5	2	5	4	5	4	2
5	2	5	5	4	5	2
3	2	2	4	3	3	3
5	5	5	3	2	5	4
<b>4.50</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>2.71</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>3.79</b>	<b>2.50</b>

1 = Not likely, 2 = Somewhat likely, 3 = Likely, 4 = Very likely, 5 = Extremely likely

In response to question three, WETA passenger received potential hazard information when planning trip from the following sources and frequency.

- WETA Web 50%
- 511 21%
- NWS 21%
- Bay Alert Texts 7%



In response to **question four**, what types of projects should the San Francisco Bay Ferry/WETA consider to reduce the potential risks, responder provided the following results:

- Increased training for ferry vessel crews 64%
- Increased security at terminals 57%
- Planning for sea level rise at maintenance facilities and ferry terminals 57%
- Increased information for riders on activities to take to minimize hazards 43%
- Other; More ferries, Rider awareness campaign on vessels

Note percentages total more the 100 percent due to selecting multiple choices

In response to **question five** (how strongly do you agree the it is theresponsibility of transportation agencies to provide education and promote actions that will reduce exposure to the risks associated with hazards), the mean score was **3.21** based on a scale of 1=strongly disagree and 5=strongly agree.

In response to **questions six** (how strongly do you agree the it is theresponsibility of passengers to be educated and understand actions that will reduce exposure to the risk associated with hazards), the mean score was **4.43** based on a scale of 1=strongly disagree and 5=strongly agree.

In response to **question seven** (please indicate how you feel about the following statement: I feel safe from the risks associated with hazards when I use the San Francisco Bay Ferry. Please consider parking, time at the terminal and the ferry vessel ride), the mean score was 3.86 based on a scale of 1=strongly disagree and 5=strongly agree.

In response to question **eight** (If you selected either strongly disagree (or somewhat disagree?) in question #7, where do you feel at risk?), 50 percent of the survey population provided answers with four feeling unsafe underway, and two each feeling unsafe in the parking lot and at the terminal.

Question nine solicited suggestions. Responses included:

- Crew should make rounds of vessel throughout trip to ensure appropriate behavior. Should address loud and discourteous behavior of the post game drunks who frequent the outdoor aft section of vessel
- More in depth training for crews and more accessible safety information for passengers
- I find it interesting that mechanical failure is not listed as a risk. Lately, it seems there have been a number of maintenance problems and breakdowns. I think the most likely risk is a power loss while underway

Throughout the months of November and December, the draft WETA HMP was posted on the San Francisco Bay Ferry/WETA website.

Water Emergency Transportation Authority

San Francisco Bay Ferry

Terminals Schedules Fares & Tickets Rider Info Transit Info Mobile Site

Show Route Map »

WETA

Where do you want to go?

From  To

WETA Home

Board of Directors

WETA Strategic Plan

Featured Projects

- Alameda Access Study
- Central Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility
- Downtown SF Terminal Expansion Project
- North Bay Operations and Maintenance Facility
- Local Hazard Mitigation Plan**
- Richmond Ferry Terminal Project

System Expansion Policy

Emergency Response

Opportunities

DBE & SBE

Notices and Publications

Contact Us

### WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan

WETA has completed preparing a draft Hazard Mitigation Plan (HMP) in accordance with the Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000 (DMA 2000). DMA 2000 requires local governments to develop and submit HMPs as a condition of receiving Hazard Mitigation Grant Program and other mitigation project grant funding. This includes pre-disaster mitigation funding and post-disaster mitigation funding for existing WETA facilities.

The draft HMP has been submitted to the California Office of Emergency Services (Cal OES) for review. The draft HMP will also be reviewed by Federal Emergency Management Agency after the Cal OES review. The HMP will be presented to the WETA Board of Directors for approval after the Cal OES and FEMA reviews are complete.

[Download the draft WETA HMP](#) (122 pp PDF, 2.9 MB)

WETA welcomes the public to review and comment on the HMP document. Please [share your comments below](#).

#### What is Hazard Mitigation?

The Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) describes hazard mitigation as "any action taken to reduce or eliminate the long-term risk to human life and property from natural hazards." Although the requirement set by 44 Code of Federal Regulations (CFR), Subpart M Section 206.401 requires a planning area to describe only natural hazards that may affect the jurisdiction, most planning areas include technological and human-caused hazards in the HMP to represent the total risk from hazards to the planning area. In addition, the State of California, enacted as SB 379, requires all local planning areas to assess vulnerabilities associated with climate change.

Hazards can result in death and destruction of property and infrastructure. The work done to minimize the impact of hazard events to life and property is called hazard mitigation. Often, these damaging events occur in the same locations over time (i.e. earthquakes along fault lines), and cause repeated damage. Because of this, hazard mitigation is often focused on reducing repetitive loss, thereby breaking the disaster cycle. The essential steps of hazard mitigation are:

- Identify and profile hazards that affect the local area
- Analyze the people and facilities at risk from those hazards
- Develop mitigation actions to lessen or reduce the impact of the profiled hazards.

#### What are the Requirements and Process for the WETA Hazard Mitigation Plan?

The requirements for an HMP are described in 44 CFR Parts 201 and 206. FEMA has produced a Local Mitigation Plan Review Tool to demonstrate how the mitigation plan meets the regulation in 44 CFR § 201.6. The plan review tool has a regulation checklist that provides a summary of FEMA's evaluation of whether the plan has addressed all requirements. Planners can also use the checklist prior to submitting the plan for approval to ensure they have addressed all the requirements.

The primary tasks that will take place during the planning process include:

- Capability analysis
- Vulnerability assessment
- Hazard identification
- Defining a hazard mitigation strategy through actions and projects

<http://sanfranciscobayferry.com/weta/weta-local-hazard-mitigation-plan>[1/3/2017 5:01:51 PM]

5. Implementing the hazard mitigation actions and projects

**Public and Stakeholder Input**

The HMP planning process requires input from stakeholders and the public. Generally, project stakeholders include neighboring jurisdictions and their agencies and departments that might interface with WETA during a disaster response. The public is represented by community members and community organizations that have interests in the WETA's projects and actions to mitigate hazards and save lives and property.

WETA will continue to update the LHMP website throughout the planning process. Documents will be made available on this webpage. WETA will post updates on social media when documents are available for review.

WETA welcomes the public to review and comment on the LHMP documents as they become available. Please share your comments below.

# WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY

## WETA Hazard Mitigation Plan - Public Comments

Please submit your comments below or scroll down for other ways to submit feedback.

\*Required

First Name \*

Last Name \*

Organization/Affiliation

Email Address \*

Phone Number

Your Comments on the WETA Local Hazard Mitigation Plan

Thanks for letting us know what you think. You may also submit comments in writing to:

Chad Mason, Senior Planner c/o  
WETA  
Pier 9, Suite 111  
San Francisco, CA 94111

## Appendix E: Mitigation Prioritization

The following worksheets were developed to support the planning team evaluate hazard mitigation options using the STAPLEE method. These worksheets follow the FEMA State and Local Mitigation Planning How-To Guide: Developing the Mitigation Plan – Identifying Mitigation Actions and Implementation Strategies published by FEMA in 2003.

**STAPLEE Prioritization Tool**

**(Scoring: “+” = 1 point, “-” = -1 point, “n/a” = 0 point, “n/k” = not known)**

Mitigation Action	S Social		T Technical			A Administrative			P Political			L Legal			E Economic				E Environmental				Priority Total (net)
	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	
1-1. Assess the vulnerability of critical facilities including fuel tanks subject to damage during natural disasters or security threats. Develop a risk register by facility	+	+	+	+	n/k	0	n/k	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	-	-	0	0	+	+	+	<b>13</b>
1-2. Retrofit or replace critical facilities that are vulnerable to damage in natural disasters.	+	+	+	+	n/k	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	-	-	0	0	+	+	+	<b>13</b>
1-3. Clarify to staff, the Contract Operator, elected officials and the public, the extent to which WETA facilities are expected to perform and remain functional following a major earthquake.	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	-	0	0	+	+	+	<b>14</b>

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
1-4. Identify and mitigate potential impacts to WETA facility contents, architectural components, and equipment that will prevent critical buildings from being functional after major natural disasters. Contents and equipment includes computers and servers, phones, files, and other tools used by staff to conduct daily business. Verify that objects subject to toppling or falling are properly secured.	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	-	0	0	+	+	+	<b>14</b>
1-5. Support and encourage efforts of other lifeline infrastructure agencies as they plan for and arrange financing for seismic retrofits and other disaster mitigation strategies. (Such as reinforcing the seawall at the Port of San Francisco)	+	0	+	+	n/k	+	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	<b>13</b>

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal	Priority Total (net)
1-6. Encourage joint meetings of security and operations personnel at critical facilities to develop innovative ways for these personnel to work together to increase safety and security.	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	0	+	0	+	+	+	+	0	+	n/k	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	<b>15</b>
1-7. Investigate the possibility of using security cameras for the secondary purpose of post-disaster damage assessment.	n/k	n/k	+	+	+	0	0	+	n/k	0	-	+	+	-	+	0	0	0	0	0	0	+	+	<b>7</b>
1.8 Pre-position emergency power generation capacity (or use rental/lease agreements for generators) in critical buildings to maintain continuity of government and services.	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	-	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	-	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	<b>13</b>
1.9 Explore ways to require that hazardous materials stored in the flood zone be elevated or otherwise protected from tsunami inundation.	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	-	+	0	+	0	+	+	+	<b>14</b>

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
1.10 Comply with all applicable building and fire codes, as well as other regulations (such as state requirements for fault, landslide, and liquefaction investigations in particular mapped areas) when constructing or significantly	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	+	+	+	<b>17</b>
1.11 Establish plans for delivery of fuel. Continue to explore alternative fuel sources. Practice refueling from the Maritime Administration Pre-positioned Medium Speed Logistics Roll-on-roll-off ships using the recently developed	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	<b>15</b>
2.1 Conduct and/or promote attendance at local or regional hazard conferences and workshops for elected officials and staff to educate them on the critical need for programs in mitigating hazards.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	<b>14</b>



Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
3.1 As a critical infrastructure operator, practice using the Emergency Operations Centers and redundant communications systems at the North and Central Bay Maintenance Facilities.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	16
3.2 Stay informed of scientific information compiled by regional and state sources on the subject of rising sea levels and global warming, especially on additional actions that local governments can take to mitigate this hazard including special design and engineering of government-owned facilities in low-lying areas, such as wastewater treatment plants, ports, and airports.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	16
3.3 Utilize proven technologies for vessels and facilities to improve environmental performance.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	18

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
3.4 Develop a continuity of operations plan that includes back-up storage of vital records, such as plans and back-up procedures to pay employees and vendors if normal finance department operations are disrupted, as well as other essential electronic files.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	17
3.5 Promote transportation options such as bicycle trails, commute trip reduction programs, incentives for carpooling and public transit.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	+	+	17
3.6 Purchase only Energy Star equipment and appliances for local government use.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	0	+	+	+	17

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
4.1 Continue to participate in general mutual-aid agreements including the San Francisco Bay Transit Operators Mutual Aid Agreement and the San Francisco Bay Area Vessel Mutual Assistance Plan.	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	15
5.1 Expand the WETA water-based transportation “system” for movement of first responders and survivors in the event of major earthquakes. Implement the new routes from Richmond, California and Treasure Island.	+	+	+	+	+	0	-	-	+	+	+	+	+	u/k	+	+	+	-	0	0	+	+	+	13

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
5.2 Develop a plan for short-term and intermediate-term sheltering of staff.	+	+	+	+	+	+	-	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	15
5.3 Encourage employees to have a family disaster plan.	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	15
5.4 Encourage CERT/NERT-type training to employees.	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	15
5.5 Periodically assess the need for changes in staffing levels, as well as for additional or updated supplies, equipment, technologies, and in-service training classes.	+	+	+	+	0	+	-	0	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	0	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	13
5.6 Participate in developing and maintaining a system of interoperable communications.	+	+	+	+	+	0	-	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	-	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	13
5.7 Maintain WETA's emergency response and operations plans current by incorporating changes to resources, staff and response processes. Conduct after action reviews of actual response events.	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	n/k	+	-	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	15

Mitigation Action	Community Acceptance	Effect on Segment of Population	Technical Feasibility	Long-Term Solution	Secondary Impacts	Staffing	Funding Allocated	Maintenance/Operations	Political Support	Local Champion	Public Support	State Authority	Existing Local Authority	Potential Legal Challenge	Benefit of Action	Cost of Action	Contributes to Economic Goals	Outside Funding Required	Effect on Land / Water	Effect on Endangered Species	Effect on HAZMAT/Waste Sites	Consistent with Comm. Environmental Goals	Consistent with Federal Environmental Laws	Priority Total (net)
5.8 Expand participation in disaster exercises involving regional emergency management agencies including cities where ferry terminals are located, ports, other transit providers and regional authorities.	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	-	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	15
5.9 Develop procedures for the emergency evacuation of areas identified on tsunami evacuation maps.	+	+	+	+	+	0	0	+	+	+	+	+	+	0	+	-	+	0	0	0	0	+	+	14

## Appendix F: Plan Maintenance Documentation

Plan Section	Considerations	Explanation
Planning Process	Should new jurisdictions and/or districts be invited to participate in future plan updates?	
	Have any internal or external agencies been invaluable to the mitigation strategy?	
	Can any procedures (e.g., meeting announcements, plan updates) be done differently or more efficiently?	
	Has the Planning Team undertaken any public outreach activities?	
	How can public participation be improved?	
	Have there been any changes in public support and/or decision-maker priorities related to hazard	
Capability Assessment	Have jurisdictions adopted new policies, plans, regulations, or reports that could be incorporated into this plan?	
	Are there different or additional administrative, human, technical, and financial resources available for mitigation planning?	
	Are there different or new education and outreach programs and resources available for mitigation activities?	
	Has NFIP participation changed in the participating jurisdictions?	
Risk Assessment	Has a natural and/or technical or human-caused disaster occurred?	
	Should the list of hazards addressed in the plan be modified?	
	Are there new data sources and/or additional maps and studies available? If so, what are they and what have they revealed? Should the information be incorporated into future plan updates?	
	Do any new critical facilities or infrastructure need to be added to the asset lists?	
	Have any changes in development trends occurred that could create additional risks?	
	Are there repetitive losses and/or severe repetitive losses to document?	

Plan Section	Considerations	Explanation
Mitigation Strategy	Is the mitigation strategy being implemented as anticipated? Were the cost and timeline estimates accurate?	
	Should new mitigation actions be added to the action plan? Should existing mitigation actions be revised or eliminated from the plan?	
	Are there new obstacles that were not anticipated in the plan that will need to be considered in the next plan update?	
	Are there new funding sources to consider?	
	Have elements of the plan been incorporated into other planning mechanisms?	
Plan Maintenance Procedures	Was the plan monitored and evaluated as anticipated?	
	What are needed improvements to the procedures?	

## Appendix G: Plan Adoption Resolution

Insert after CalOES/FEMA review



## 10. Glossary of Terms

ABAG – Association of Bay Area Governments

APTA- American Public Transit Association

ART- Adopting to Rising Tides Subregional Project in Alameda to identify how current and future sea level rise induced flooding will affect communities, infrastructure, ecosystems and economy

BART – Bay Area Rapid Transit

BCDC- the San Francisco Bay Conservation and Development Commission

CalOES – The California Office of Emergency Services

Caltrans – California Department of Transportation

CPRI- Calculated Priority Risk Index. The CPRI examines four criteria for each hazard: probability, magnitude/severity, warning time, and duration.

CSBC – California Standards Building Code

CTA- California Transit Association

CTC – California Transportation Commission

DMA – Disaster Mitigation Act, in this document, the Federal Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000

DOT – Department of Transportation

EOC- Emergency Operations Center

ER- Emergency Relief (funding from FTA)

FAA- Federal Aviation Administration

FEMA – Federal Emergency Management Administration

FEMA 322- The Federal Emergency Management Administration’s Public Assistance Guide

FHWA – Federal Highway Administration

FTA- Federal Transit Administration

GIS – geographical information system

HMGP – Hazard Mitigation Grant Program

HMP – Hazard Mitigation Plan

HTF- Highway Trust Fund

IBC – International Building Codes

Liquefaction – a process by which saturated soil will behave in a fluid manner when under stress (such as that imposed by an earthquake)

MMI – Modified Mercalli Intensity scale (used to measure earthquake intensity)

MTC- Bay Area Metropolitan Transportation Commission

NCEI- The National Centers for Environmental Data, which includes the National Climatic Data Center, the National Geophysical Data Center, and the National Oceanographic Data Center (which includes the National Coastal Data Development Center)

NFIP- National Flood Insurance Program

NOAA OCM- The National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration’s Office for Coastal Management

OPSR- California Department of Fish and Wildlife, Office of Spill Prevention and Response

RL- repetitive loss

SF- VMAP - San Francisco Vessel Mutual Assistance Plan

SHELDUS™- The Spatial Hazard Events and Losses Database is a county-level hazard loss data set for the U.S. for 18 different natural hazard events types such as thunderstorms, hurricanes, floods, wildfires, and tornados. For each event the database includes the beginning date, location (county and state), property losses, crop losses, injuries, and fatalities that affected each county.

Soft story building- A multi-floor building with many windows, large doors or openings (such as commercial openings at the ground level) that degrade its structural integrity

Stafford Act – The Robert T. Stafford Disaster Relief and Emergency Assistance Act

URM – unreinforced masonry

USGS – United States Geologic Study

WETA - Water Emergency Transportation Authority, specific to this document, the San Francisco Bay Water Transportation Authority

WMD- Weapons of Mass Destruction including incendiary, explosive, chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear agents, which have the capability to cause mass casualties to a significant number of people

**SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY**

**RESOLUTION NO. 2017-15**

**ADOPT THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA WATER EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITY  
LOCAL HAZARD MITIGATION PLAN**

**WHEREAS**, the Bay Area is subject to various earthquake-related hazards such as ground shaking, liquefaction, land sliding, fault surface rupture, and tsunamis; and

**WHEREAS**, the Bay Area is subject to various weather-related hazards including wildfires, floods, and landslides; and

**WHEREAS**, the WETA recognizes that disasters do not recognize city, county, or special district boundaries; and

**WHEREAS**, the WETA seeks to maintain and enhance disaster-resistant facilities by reducing the potential loss of life, property damage, and environmental degradation from natural disasters, while accelerating economic recovery from those disasters; and

**WHEREAS**, the WETA is committed to increasing the disaster resistance of the infrastructure, health, housing, economy, government services, education, environment, and land use systems in the Authority, as well as in the Bay Area as a whole; and

**WHEREAS**, the WETA has prepared a multi-hazard mitigation plan, hereby known as (San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority Local Hazard Mitigation Plan, September 2016) in accordance with the Disaster Mitigation Act of 2000; now, therefore, be it

**RESOLVED**, that the Board of Directors hereby adopts the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority Local Hazard Mitigation Plan; and be it further

**RESOLVED**, that the WETA commits to continuing to take those actions and initiating further actions, as appropriate, as identified in the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority Local Hazard Mitigation Plan.

**CERTIFICATION**

The undersigned, Board Secretary, does hereby certify that the foregoing is a full, true and correct copy of a resolution duly and regularly adopted at a meeting of the San Francisco Bay Area Water Emergency Transportation Authority held on May 11, 2017.

YEA:

NAY:

ABSTAIN:

ABSENT:

---

/s/ Board Secretary

2017-15

\*\*\*END\*\*\*